



Full Portugal Disbursements Extract 2006

ODAmoz

MTEF Forecasts 2007 - 2010

Prepared by Alexander Bohr (IDC) on basis of 1Q 2007 extract
Financed by the European Commission



Index:	Pages
1. Introduction	3
2. Overview of aggregated Donor data in ODAmoz in US\$	4
3. Charts and List of Portugal's Project Disbursements including Forecasts 2007 – 2010	12
4. Glossary of Fields mentioned in Project Fact Sheets	24
5. Individual Project Fact Sheets	28

Introduction:

The purpose of this full Portugal 2006 disbursements and 2007 – 2010 forecast (MTEF) extract of ODAmoz is to provide Donors and the Government of Mozambique with a greater understanding of Portugal's activities in Mozambique. This exercise is part of the Donor efforts to strengthen Coordination & Harmonization in the follow up of the Paris Declaration on Aid Effectiveness and a consequence of donor reporting requirements towards the Government of Mozambique, and in special the Departamento de Investimento e Cooperação (DIC) at the Ministry of Plan and Development (MPD).

The data provided is based on the data provided by Portuguese Embassy in Mozambique. Completeness and exactness can only be guaranteed up to the 1st Quarter 2007 disbursement data. Forecast data is subject to own judgment of those reporting, and therefore might not always represent reality. In the case of Portugal availability of complete data is restricted to n-1, in our case 2005-2006.

The only sector codification allowed is the unique DAC/CRS sector classification which provides one five digit sector code per project, which should be the same in Headquarters and Field Offices. This will allow data from ODAmoz from different Donors to be compared nationally and internationally while at the same time providing a standard basis for analysis.

The same kind of report on disbursements 2006, forecasts 2007 - 2010 is available for each individual Donor participating in ODAmoz and for future quarterly reporting towards the Government of Mozambique.

Attached you will therefore find an overview of aggregated donor data per donor and Sector in ODAmoz, in US \$ (according to OE exchange rates 2007), a list of all Portugal project disbursements as well as forecasts, a glossary of all the fields that may be mentioned in the Project Fact Sheets and all Portugal's projects available as Project Fact Sheets.

Please feel free to visit the ODAmoz website:

www.odamoz.org.mz

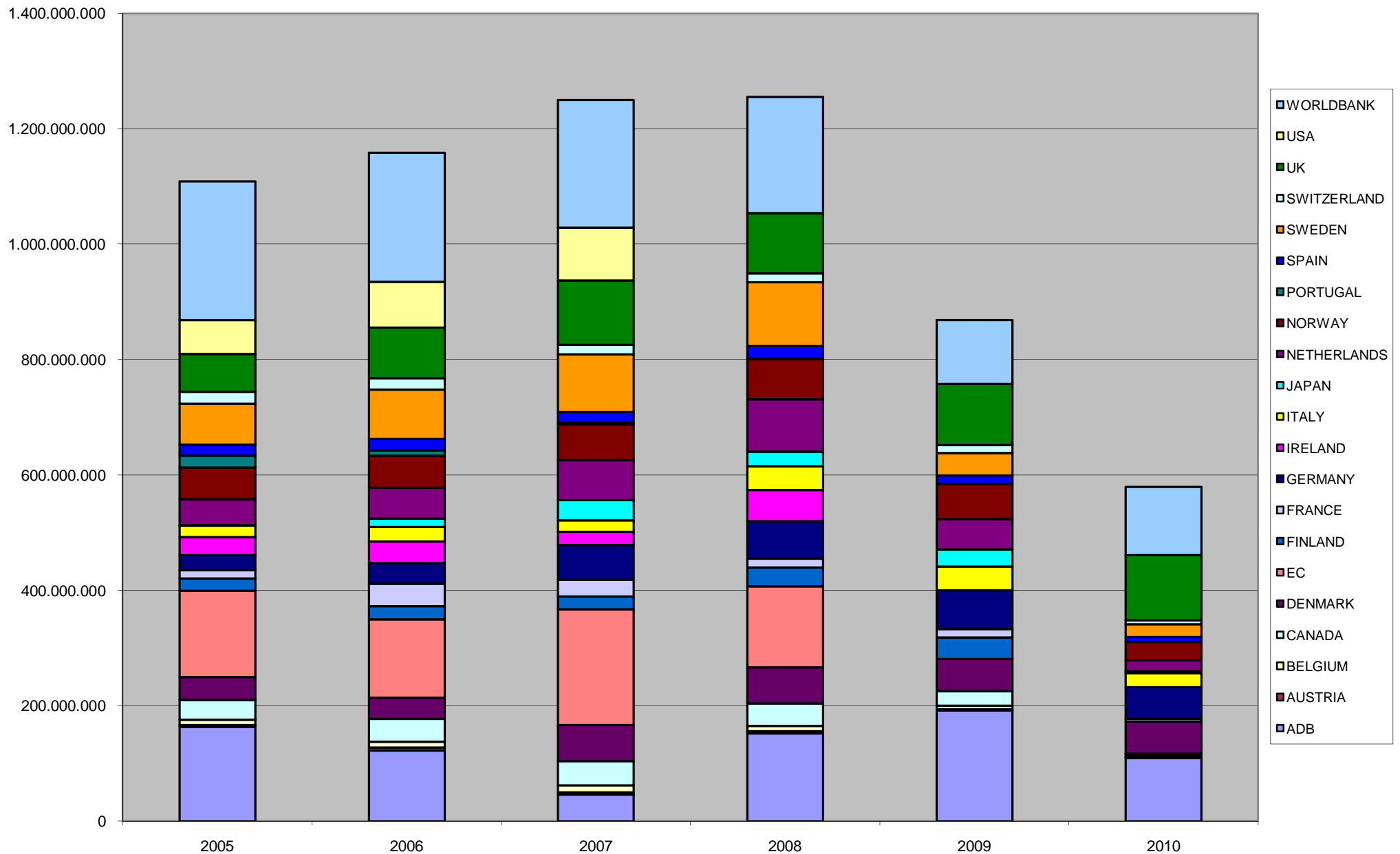
for further information.

**Exchange Rate to the US \$ used in ODAmoz, based on the
OE 2007 Rate**

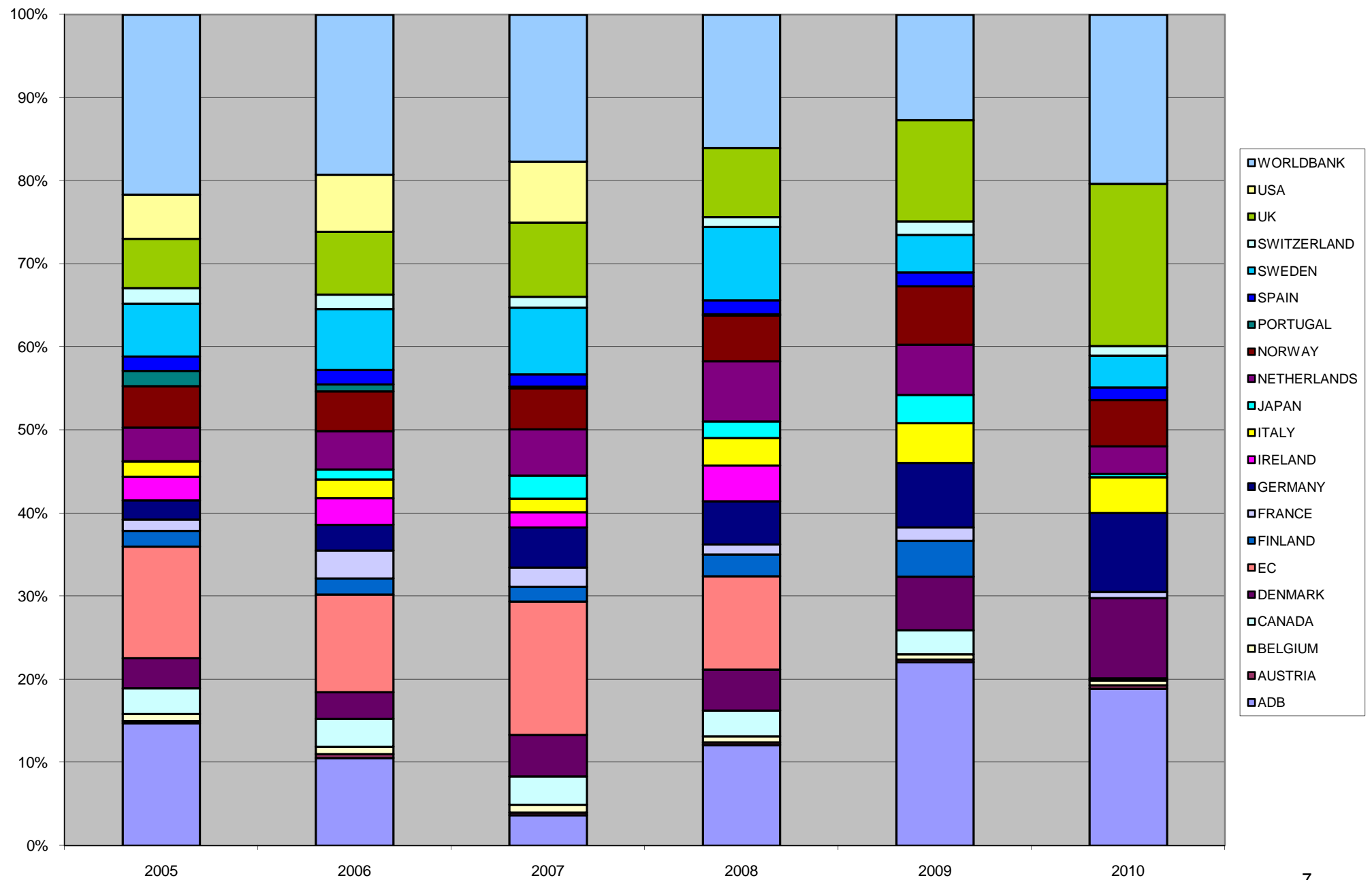
Donr/ Agency	Local Currency	Exchange Rate to US\$
ADB	BUA	0,69
AUSTRIA	EUR	0,88
BELGIUM	EUR	0,88
CANADA	CAD	1,22
DENMARK	DKK	6,42
EC	EUR	0,88
FINLAND	EUR	0,88
FRANCE	EUR	0,88
GERMANY	EUR	0,88
IRELAND	EUR	0,88
ITALY	EUR	0,88
JAPAN	JPY	122,05
NETHERLANDS	EUR	0,88
NORWAY	NOK	6,63
PORTUGAL	EUR	0,88
SPAIN	EUR	0,88
SWEDEN	SEK	7,85
SWITZERLAND	CHF	1,31
UK	GBP	0,58
USA	US	1
WORLDBANK	US	1
FAO	US	1
UNDP	US	1
UNESCO	US	1
UNFPA	US	1
UNHABITAT	US	1
UNHCR	US	1
UNICEF	US	1
UNIDO	US	1
WFP	US	1
WHO	US	1

Total Aid Flows of Donors/ UN Agencies 2005 - 2010 in US \$						
	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
Donors						
ADB	163.186.957	121.923.030	46.033.332	152.209.003	191.640.581	109.318.841
AUSTRIA	3.318.482	5.582.930	3.947.227	3.880.314	2.600.575	2.508.196
BELGIUM	8.971.068	10.319.635	11.642.046	9.193.184	5.568.183	3.181.819
CANADA	34.352.922	39.011.613	42.433.117	38.805.880	25.089.189	1.639.344
DENMARK	40.157.505	37.325.226	62.241.330	62.071.649	55.965.730	55.965.729
EC	148.906.247	135.618.259	201.124.761	141.013.559	0	0
FINLAND	21.363.231	22.992.772	21.804.901	32.364.058	37.580.028	0
FRANCE	14.998.610	38.968.520	29.013.229	15.250.000	14.190.375	4.312.500
GERMANY	25.617.811	35.753.765	60.141.496	65.299.337	67.329.547	55.022.918
IRELAND	31.619.344	36.906.441	23.170.199	53.948.865	0	0
ITALY	19.977.435	25.875.346	20.161.384	41.359.204	41.342.546	24.924.242
JAPAN	423.810	14.392.679	34.995.780	24.900.379	29.818.347	2.453.676
NETHERLANDS	45.122.669	53.143.831	69.419.806	90.893.319	52.199.715	19.047.841
NORWAY	54.984.284	55.402.374	61.751.783	69.334.992	61.040.225	32.277.527
PORTUGAL	20.615.444	9.586.932	2.592.327	1.750.000	0	0
SPAIN	19.276.276	20.059.494	18.259.688	21.249.937	14.662.390	8.801.136
SWEDEN	70.420.142	85.326.882	100.501.662	110.601.684	38.864.458	22.121.917
SWITZERLAND	21.007.329	19.992.367	16.362.208	15.061.070	14.175.573	6.839.696
UK	65.760.930	87.788.921	111.733.621	104.553.446	105.922.412	112.837.930
USA	58.348.343	79.337.636	91.321.037	0	0	0
WORLDBANK	240.820.000	223.405.000	221.592.000	201.480.000	110.320.000	118.130.000
SUM	1.109.248.839	1.158.713.653	1.250.242.934	1.255.219.880	868.309.874	579.383.312
UN Agencies						
FAO	4.404.106	8.331.852	7.325.129	2.925.695	0	0
UNDP	5.121.052	6.651.592	16.986.156	11.948.070	7.490.000	0
UNESCO	107.044	516.320	3.256.086	3.266.112	1.025.739	0
UNFPA	0	0	1.913.830	0	0	0
UNHABITAT	442.992	161.581	0	0	0	0
UNHCR	0	0	450.750	0	0	0
UNICEF	7.466.660	8.110.257	25.904.143	27.808.000	27.995.000	250.000
UNIDO	101.212	1.874.700	0	0	0	0
WFP	27.248.000	28.784.000	7.172.400	14.326.000	13.029.000	0
WHO	0	2.283.509	7.198.493	4.433.500	4.433.500	0
SUM	44.891.066	56.713.811	70.206.987	64.707.377	53.973.239	250.000

Total Aid Flows of Donors 2005 - 2010 (US-\$)



Total Aid Flows of Donors 2005 - 2010 (in %)



Total Aid Flows of UN Agencies 2005 - 2010 (US-\$)



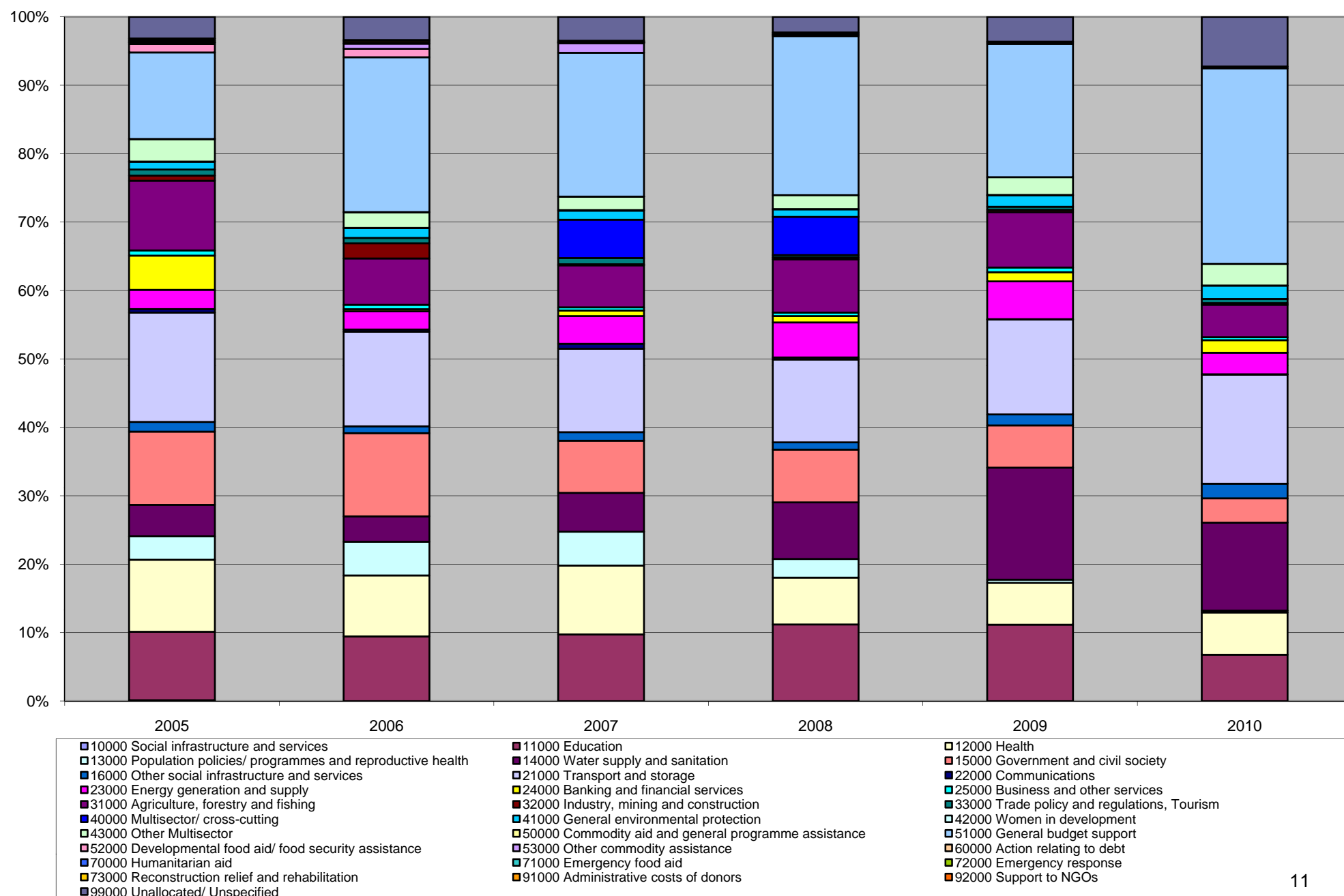
Total Aid Flows to Sectors 2005 - 2010 (US-\$)						
	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
10000 Social infrastructure and services	1.542.506	0	0	0	0	0
11000 Education	110.905.974	109.635.075	121.988.584	140.624.459	97.001.485	39.173.508
12000 Health	116.679.652	103.078.074	125.673.875	85.955.252	53.143.017	35.868.979
13000 Population policies/ programmes and reproductive health	38.122.826	57.087.558	61.949.540	34.131.094	3.885.628	1.639.344
14000 Water supply and sanitation	50.904.392	43.164.999	70.986.220	103.830.332	142.276.570	74.445.931
15000 Government and civil society	118.717.468	140.725.471	95.205.709	96.839.474	53.472.577	20.601.230
16000 Other social infrastructure and services	15.630.526	11.735.311	15.504.349	13.329.664	14.020.205	12.325.872
21000 Transport and storage	177.280.999	160.216.860	152.506.234	152.013.030	120.379.668	92.470.052
22000 Communications	5.775.956	3.619.835	9.051.442	3.733.197	513.099	229.008
23000 Energy generation and supply	31.008.473	30.795.842	50.740.658	64.177.763	47.971.692	18.222.930
24000 Banking and financial services	55.657.867	3.614.213	10.029.423	11.714.293	11.563.751	10.640.601
25000 Business and other services	8.492.695	7.446.936	5.762.981	6.280.470	6.002.341	2.492.212
31000 Agriculture, forestry and fishing	112.859.749	78.522.389	76.810.346	97.692.328	70.321.679	27.401.125
32000 Industry, mining and construction	8.350.105	25.543.737	1.956.855	3.560.889	2.825.950	1.508.296
33000 Trade policy and regulations, Tourism	9.815.430	9.121.712	11.359.967	4.413.130	4.031.450	3.520.000
40000 Multisector/ cross-cutting	0	0	70.000.000	70.000.000	0	0
41000 General environmental protection	12.761.234	16.587.853	16.675.934	13.798.712	14.436.530	11.239.947
42000 Women in development	100.072	400.116	871.421	583.171	432.341	130.682
43000 Other Multisector	36.493.920	26.674.564	24.672.784	25.430.448	22.604.613	18.282.294
50000 Commodity aid and general programme assistance	179.944	179.944	85.227	0	0	0
51000 General budget support	140.321.632	262.137.559	262.749.091	291.906.807	169.107.788	165.643.922
52000 Developmental food aid/ food security assistance	13.512.247	14.318.181	0	2.272.727	0	0
53000 Other commodity assistance	0	8.563.251	17.588.361	0	0	0
60000 Action relating to debt	2.674.381	0	0	0	0	0
70000 Humanitarian aid	0	1.058.093	634.191	0	0	0
71000 Emergency food aid	340.909	0	340.909	0	0	0
72000 Emergency response	151.060	0	927.273	909.091	0	0
73000 Reconstruction relief and rehabilitation	0	0	37.765	0	0	0
91000 Administrative costs of donors	2.876.253	3.531.700	1.163.286	2.631.264	2.222.173	1.526.718
92000 Support to NGOs	3.005.273	1.683.951	1.209.175	724.223	683.239	0
99000 Unallocated/ Unspecified	35.087.296	39.270.429	43.761.334	28.668.062	31.414.078	42.020.661
Sum without UN	1.109.248.839	1.158.713.653	1.250.242.934	1.255.219.880	868.309.874	579.383.312

Total Aid Flows of Donors to Sectors 2005 - 2010 (US-\$)



- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| 10000 Social infrastructure and services | 11000 Education | 12000 Health |
| 13000 Population policies/ programmes and reproductive health | 14000 Water supply and sanitation | 15000 Government and civil society |
| 16000 Other social infrastructure and services | 21000 Transport and storage | 22000 Communications |
| 23000 Energy generation and supply | 24000 Banking and financial services | 25000 Business and other services |
| 31000 Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 32000 Industry, mining and construction | 33000 Trade policy and regulations, Tourism |
| 40000 Multisector/ cross-cutting | 41000 General environmental protection | 42000 Women in development |
| 43000 Other Multisector | 50000 Commodity aid and general programme assistance | 51000 General budget support |
| 52000 Developmental food aid/ food security assistance | 53000 Other commodity assistance | 60000 Action relating to debt |
| 70000 Humanitarian aid | 71000 Emergency food aid | 72000 Emergency response |
| 73000 Reconstruction relief and rehabilitation | 91000 Administrative costs of donors | 92000 Support to NGOs |
| 99000 Unallocated/ Unspecified | | |

Total Aid Flows of Donors to Sectors 2005 - 2010 (in %)

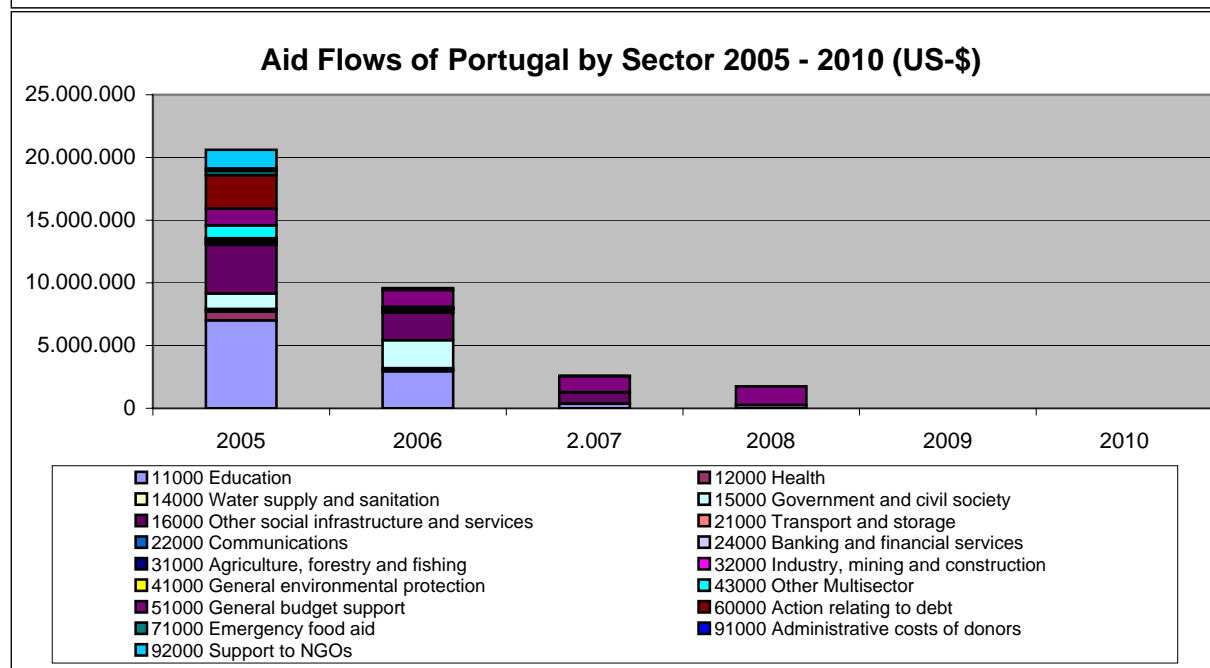
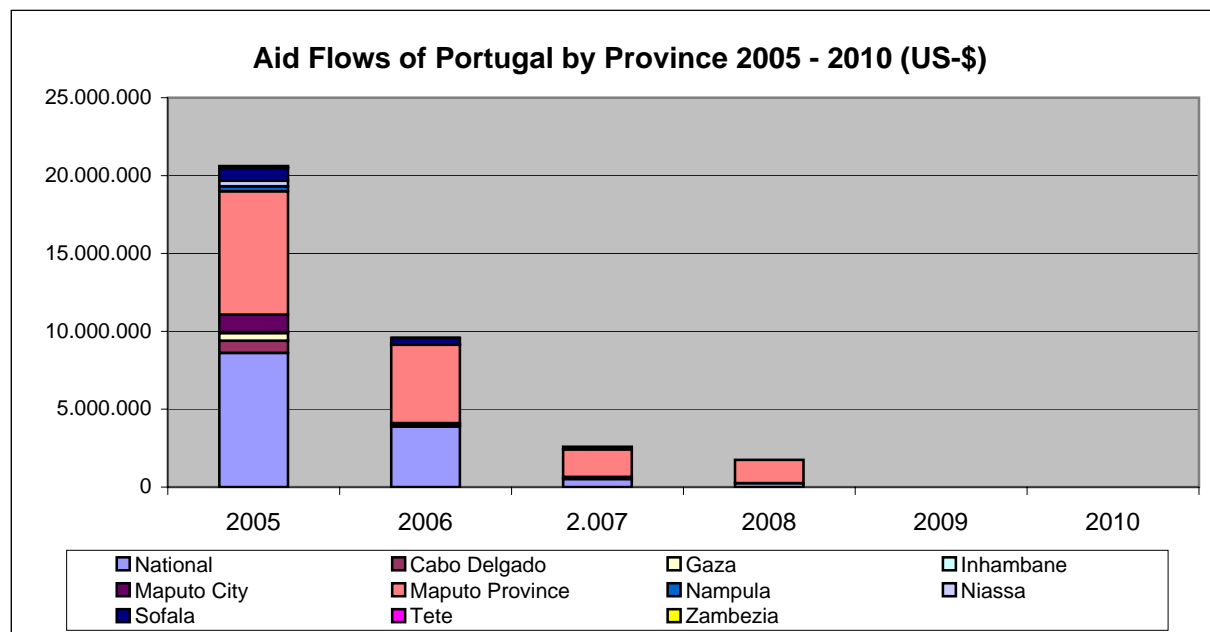


Aid Flows of Portugal by Province 2005 - 2010 (US-\$)

	2005	2006	2.007	2008	2009	2010
National	8.612.987	3.887.730	509.388	250.000	0	0
Cabo Delgado	774.328	0	0	0	0	0
Gaza	495.468	92.106	0	0	0	0
Inhambane	68.778	0	0	0	0	0
Maputo City	1.117.555	122.727	136.364	0	0	0
Maputo Province	7.922.236	5.028.313	1.771.993	1.500.000	0	0
Nampula	321.210	27.743	0	0	0	0
Niassa	355.936	0	0	0	0	0
Sofala	795.612	422.667	174.582	0	0	0
Tete	88.693	0	0	0	0	0
Zambezia	62.641	5.647	0	0	0	0
Sum	20.615.444	9.586.932	2.592.327	1.750.000	0	0

Aid Flows of Portugal by Sector 2005 - 2010 (US-\$)

	2005	2006	2.007	2008	2009	2010
11000 Education	7.006.807	2.945.685	358.380	250.000	0	0
12000 Health	698.099	155.316	0	0	0	0
14000 Water supply and sanitation	205.158	84.725	5.114	0	0	0
15000 Government and civil society	1.245.458	2.243.015	13.987	0	0	0
16000 Other social infrastructure and services	3.876.888	2.218.496	888.305	0	0	0
21000 Transport and storage	16.319	5.792	0	0	0	0
22000 Communications	140.917	214.688	0	0	0	0
24000 Banking and financial services	79.562	49.885	0	0	0	0
31000 Agriculture, forestry and fishing	101.849	2.501	0	0	0	0
32000 Industry, mining and construction	165.645	0	5.398	0	0	0
41000 General environmental protection	12.824	37.135	0	0	0	0
43000 Other Multisector	1.025.015	127.795	1.097	0	0	0
51000 General budget support	1.337.423	1.350.884	1.279.305	1.500.000	0	0
60000 Action relating to debt	2.674.381	0	0	0	0	0
71000 Emergency food aid	340.909	0	0	0	0	0
91000 Administrative costs of donors	190.529	151.015	40.741	0	0	0
92000 Support to NGOs	1.497.661	0	0	0	0	0
Sum	20.615.444	9.586.932	2.592.327	1.750.000	0	0



Donor	Project n°	Project Designation	Project Status	On/Off Budget	Funding Type	Sector	Currency	Total Amount	Total Disbursed	Undisbursed Funds	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
PORTUGAL																
PORTUGAL	78	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police. Update training of officers with functions of commanding and direction	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	42.973	42.973	0	0	9.000	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	79	Course for Police officers training	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	2.869.258	2.869.258	0	102.200	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	100	Mozambique - Official visits of Members of Government	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	78.837	78.837	0	27.881	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	105	Support to electoral process in Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15161 Elections	Euro	72.207	72.207	0	1.504	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	381	Institutional capacity building in the area of statistics	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16062 Statistical capacity building	Euro	185.764	185.764	0	12.006	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	424	Reinforce the Institutional Capacity of Mozambique's Engineering Laboratory (LEM)	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	43082 Research/scientific institutions	Euro	160.890	160.890	0	7.177	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	433	Technical assistance to the Provincial Departments of Roads and Bridges, in the scope of the protocol between IEP and DNEP (National Directorate of Roads and Bridges)	Complete	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	21020 Road transport	Euro	65.946	65.946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	438	Co-operation Protocol between Portugal and Mozambique in the postal and telecommunications sectors	On Going	Off Budget	Project	22020 Telecommunications	Euro	182.616	182.616	0	3.390	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	580	Scholarships for higher education	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11420 Higher education	Euro	10.287.383	9.721.826	565.557	597.389	0	141.023	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	598	Co-operants - Technic-Economic area	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	43010 Multisector aid	Euro	1.000.497	1.000.497	0	114.887	52.641	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	696	Co-operation with Eduardo Mondlane Law University	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	11420 Higher education	Euro	795.727	729.044	66.683	27.592	0	11.442	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	739	Network of Docents (readers)	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	11420 Higher education	Euro	1.942.808	1.942.808	0	237.062	112.246	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	741	Scholarships	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11420 Higher education	Euro	234.555	234.555	0	23.590	38.607	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	748	Portuguese Cultural Center of Maputo and office in Beira	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	2.165.669	2.165.669	0	331.558	151.167	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	768	Medical care in Portugal - Patient's evacuation	On Going	Off Budget	Project	12191 Medical services	Euro	1.193.452	1.193.452	0	185.900	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	915	Support to TVM - Mozambique National Television - Vocational training	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15163 Free flow of information	Euro	446.002	446.002	0	0	17.480	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	999	Training human resources in the sport sector	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	28.706	28.706	0	660	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1002	Development of sports modalities	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	156.387	156.387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1004	Documentation and Information	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	5.122	5.122	0	300	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1155	Patrimony recovery and basic sanitation in Mozambique Island	On Going	Off Budget	Project	14030 Basic drinking water supply and basic sanitation	Euro	35.487	35.487	0	0	0	4.500	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1252	Support to the Registry and Notary Offices	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15130 Legal and judicial development	Euro	196.151	196.151	0	17.327	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1367	Support to DNA - National Directorate of Water in Mozambique (Agreements on International Rivers)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	14010 Water resources policy and administrative management	Euro	61.327	61.327	0	0	22.558	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1463	Primary education: Portuguese school of Maputo (subsidy)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11220 Primary education	Euro	12.396.604	12.396.604	0	67.597	74.665	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1467	Portuguese teachers	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	11320 Secondary education	Euro	1.212.585	1.200.989	11.596	0	55.081	3.807	0	0	0

Donor	Project n°	Project Designation	Project Status	On/Off Budget	Funding Type	Sector	Currency	Total Amount	Total Disbursed	Undisbursed Funds	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
PORTUGAL	1468	Protocol on River Resources	On Going	Off Budget	Project	14010 Water resources policy and administrative management	Euro	201.253	201.253	0	155.539	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1474	Geological Map of Bazaruto Island	On Going	Off Budget	Project	32220 Mineral prospection and exploration	Euro	41.179	41.179	0	41.179	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1561	Internal Scholarships	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11320 Secondary education	Euro	228.471	219.407	9.064	11.523	0	3.335	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1564	Diplomatic and Consular Course	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15110 Economic and development policy/planning	Euro	42.795	42.795	0	17.916	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1800	Training of Teachers	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11130 Teacher training	Euro	216.971	216.971	0	57.901	89.923	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1918	Courses/Local Seminars	On Going	Off Budget	Project	24020 Monetary institutions	Euro	152.760	152.760	0	44.808	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1919	Technical Assistance to the Central Bank of Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	24020 Monetary institutions	Euro	145.137	145.137	0	16.756	31.850	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1920	Visits/Internships	On Going	Off Budget	Project	24020 Monetary institutions	Euro	71.807	71.807	0	8.451	12.049	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	1931	Hospitalizations - sanitary assistance in Portugal	On Going	Off Budget	Project	12220 Basic health care	Euro	21.389	21.389	0	291	525	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2071	Classifications, concepts and nomenclatures	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	16062 Statistical capacity building	Euro	44.127	44.127	0	3.150	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2175	Portuguese School in Maputo	On Going	Off Budget	Investment Project	11120 Education facilities and training	Euro	5.478.068	5.478.068	0	2.102.658	197.470	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2519	Scholarships for vocational training	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11330 Vocational training	Euro	718.277	718.277	0	5.432	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2607	Missions of the Cooperation Department - Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	446.238	446.238	0	35.259	45.939	17.728	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2652	Mozambique Flora Study	On Going	Off Budget	Studies	31192 Plant and post-harvest protection and pest control	Euro	61.344	61.344	0	8.451	2.201	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2720	Support to the Military Health System	Complete	Off Budget	Project	12191 Medical services	Euro	892.251	892.251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2811	Technical cooperation in public finances	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15120 Public sector financial management	Euro	51.860	35.844	16.016	0	0	6.041	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2886	Support to the construction, installation and functioning of National Institute for Visual deficiency of Beira	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	2.220.730	2.220.730	0	372.786	278.269	153.632	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2887	Support to the recovering and functioning of Matola's kindergarden	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11240 Early childhood education	Euro	1.251.625	1.209.625	42.000	471.431	48.853	48.000	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2889	Support to the functioning of Maputo's 'Casa do Gaiato'	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	578.378	531.378	47.000	274.682	108.000	120.000	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2940	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police. Liaison Officer	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	954.302	954.302	0	160.733	120.550	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	2945	Implicit Interests forgiveness resulting from the rescheduling of debt	On Going	Off Budget	Project	60020 Debt forgiveness	Euro	53.757.024	53.757.024	0	2.353.455	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	3081	Institutional support to INAHINA (National Institute for Hydrography and Navigation of MZ)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	21010 Transport policy and administrative management	Euro	95.348	95.348	0	14.361	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	3173	Agrarian average school of Chokwé	On Going	Off Budget	Project	31181 Agricultural education/training	Euro	55.500	55.500	0	48.876	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	3174	Technical Support in organizational and legislative issues in the scope of the Protocol between the Maritime Harbor Institute (IMP) and the Nautical School of Mozambique (ENM) - participants: IMP and ENIDH	On Going	Off Budget	Project	21040 Water transport	Euro	101.547	101.547	0	0	5.097	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	3176	Support to statistical production/ Companies Record/ Statistical Units File	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16062 Statistical capacity building	Euro	23.447	23.447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Donor	Project n°	Project Designation	Project Status	On/Off Budget	Funding Type	Sector	Currency	Total Amount	Total Disbursed	Undisbursed Funds	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
PORTUGAL	3223	Center of Portuguese Language/Camões Institute of Maputo, Beira and Nampula	Complete	Off Budget	Project	11420 Higher education	Euro	255.881	255.881	0	43.421	28.333	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	3760	National Historical Archives	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Cooperation	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	13.006	13.006	0	3.806	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	3811	Support to the Health Service's reform in Mozambique - Intervention Plan in the Health Sector	On Going	Off Budget	Project	12110 Health policy and administrative management	Euro	45.000	45.000	0	0	45.000	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	3906	Reconstruction of the News Agency of MZ	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15163 Free flow of information	Euro	43.294	43.294	0	21.647	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	3926	Book's Fair	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Cooperation	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	62.459	62.459	0	14.495	47.964	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4004	Enduring Training and Support to the Hospital Chicombano (Gaza)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	12230 Basic health infrastructure	Euro	1.425.123	1.425.123	0	387.136	81.053	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4005	Support to Central Hospital of Maputo	On Going	Off Budget	Project	12110 Health policy and administrative management	Euro	81.320	81.320	0	41.000	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4112	Support to Institutional and Civil Society Initiatives (cultural activities) Cultural cooperation in literature, cinema, arts and others activities.	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	414.248	414.248	0	15.000	39.693	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4199	Monitoring of the Strategic Plan of Education in Mozambique (SWAP)	On Going	On Budget	Project	11110 Education policy and administrative management	Euro	79.280	79.280	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4341	Advanced Training of Graduated people in Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	43082 Research/scientific institutions	Euro	799.509	799.509	0	65.065	41.091	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4390	Technical and pedagogical Coordination of the 'School of Arts and Crafts'	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11330 Vocational training	Euro	577.014	577.014	0	14.050	20.295	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4449	Post-emergency assistance to Mozambique - Agriculture and Cattle breeding	Complete	Off Budget	Project	31120 Agricultural development	Euro	4.749.601	4.749.601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4518	Post-emergency assistance to Mozambique - Education	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11220 Primary education	Euro	2.683.220	2.683.220	0	296.798	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4519	Post-emergency aid to Mozambique - water and sanitation	Complete	Off Budget	Project	14030 Basic drinking water supply and basic sanitation	Euro	257.230	257.230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4520	Post-emergency assistance to Mozambique - Woman and Social Action	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	746.917	746.917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4553	Study of the genetic diversity of wild populations of 'Helianthus Species'	On Going	Off Budget	Studies	43082 Research/scientific institutions	Euro	204.601	204.601	0	63.449	18.728	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4563	Categorization of secondary forestry species in Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Project	31282 Forestry research	Euro	55.719	55.719	0	17.400	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4573	Teaching in Police Academy of Mozambique (ACIPOL)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	792.486	792.486	0	158.670	119.003	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4717	Sending Material - Diplomatic Pouch	On Going	Off Budget	Project	91010 Administrative costs	Euro	90.784	90.784	0	7.060	9.519	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4793	ONG Cadeia da Esperança - Actions against cardiovascular diseases in Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	94.602	94.602	0	92.297	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4934	Incentives - Fostering of an oleaginous culture in the provinces of Sofala and Manica	Complete	Off Budget	Project	31162 Industrial crops/export crops	Euro	97.619	97.619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4935	Incentives - Analysis Study of the food crop production sector in Mozambique and its main evolution tendencies	Complete	Off Budget	Studies	31120 Agricultural development	Euro	45.471	45.471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Donor	Project n°	Project Designation	Project Status	On/Off Budget	Funding Type	Sector	Currency	Total Amount	Total Disbursed	Undisbursed Funds	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
PORTUGAL	4942	Incentives - Study on investment opportunities for the construction ceramics sector	Complete	Off Budget	Studies	32120 Industrial development	Euro	11.967	11.967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	4983	Conversion Industrial Unit of plastic materials in packages	Complete	Off Budget	Project	32120 Industrial development	Euro	176.577	176.577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5154	IMVF - Farm development in Magude	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	56.459	56.459	0	19.386	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5242	Coordination, management and evaluation of co-operation activities in statistics	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16062 Statistical capacity building	Euro	7.269	7.269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5243	Statistics infrastructures	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16062 Statistical capacity building	Euro	6.660	6.660	0	5.620	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5343	Previous Study for the implantation of a provision market in the region of Maputo	Complete	Off Budget	Studies	33110 Trade policy and administrative management	Euro	74.820	74.820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5400	ISU - Creation of 'Rural Families Schools' and a Centre for Teachers training	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	223.099	223.099	0	158.199	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5401	OIKOS - Increase of family productivity / Food security in Mandimba, Niassa	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	136.812	136.812	0	111.427	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5473	Support to NGO and other supports	Complete	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	693.191	693.191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5476	Programming, Evaluation and Diffusion. Logistic Support.	Complete	Off Budget	Project	91010 Administrative costs	Euro	173.347	173.347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5478	Strengthening civil society	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15150 Strengthening civil society	Euro	955.308	955.308	0	0	952.380	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5527	Integrated project for Employment and Vocational Training in Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16020 Employment policy and administrative management	Euro	3.962.626	3.962.626	0	659.879	344.997	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5528	Center to support Employment and Vocational Training in Mumemo - Marracunene	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	3.370.088	3.234.087	136.001	584.063	259.608	180.000	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5529	Day Center for mothers in Mavalane	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	1.646.303	1.316.603	329.700	197.898	324.583	94.000	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5548	Institutional Support - Support to Ministry services	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16020 Employment policy and administrative management	Euro	284.510	268.510	16.000	91.837	37.239	8.100	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5573	Various Subsidies	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	165.439	165.439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5631	Mineral resources study of Alto Lingonha	Complete	Off Budget	Studies	32220 Mineral prospection and exploration	Euro	76.735	76.735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5660	Program for rural development of Cape Delgado coast (AGHA KHAN)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	43040 Rural development	Euro	1.266.485	1.266.485	0	620.254	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5661	Media library Mozambique/Maputo and Beira	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	128.049	128.049	0	53.284	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5671	Technical assistance and vocational training to PLASDONA company	Complete	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	25010 Business support services and institutions	Euro	1.721	1.721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5675	Building of a road between Sábie-Incomati and Manhiça	Complete	Off Budget	Project	21020 Road transport	Euro	66.948	66.948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5677	Training of education agents of EAOs (pedagogic training of education agents)	Complete	Off Budget	Project	11130 Teacher training	Euro	4.344	4.344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5679	Training on artistic and publicity serigraphy	Complete	Off Budget	Project	11330 Vocational training	Euro	67.491	67.491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5682	Television Mozambique	Complete	Off Budget	Project	22030 Radio/television/print media	Euro	318.473	318.473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5745	Supported Institutions	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11420 Higher education	Euro	53.650	53.650	0	6.000	30.000	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5808	Technical Meetings (Migratory Flows Observatory)	Complete	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	286	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Donor	Project n°	Project Designation	Project Status	On/Off Budget	Funding Type	Sector	Currency	Total Amount	Total Disbursed	Undisbursed Funds	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
PORTUGAL	5826	Support to the Ministry of Public Administration, Employment and Social Security	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	465.251	408.956	56.295	86.540	64.003	88.086	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5857	Incentives - Vocational Training in Hotelaria/Tourism	Complete	Off Budget	Project	33210 Tourism policy and administrative management	Euro	17.763	17.763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5872	Adhesion to G11 - Group of Donors for the Budget Support to Mozambique	On Going	On Budget	Budget Support	51000 General budget support	Euro	4.745.155	4.745.155	0	1.176.932	1.188.778	1.125.788	1.320.000	0	0
PORTUGAL	5874	Water supply project on small systems - 'Bairro de Mazaquene' (Maxaquene Quarter)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	14030 Basic drinking water supply and basic sanitation	Euro	42.000	42.000	0	0	42.000	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5889	RBL - gathering, characterization and study of documents	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	33.580	33.580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5892	RBL - Revitalization of the Provincial Libraries and of the National historic Arquiche (AHNM) of MZ	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	523.900	523.900	0	193.862	14.907	4.501	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	5948	Administrative costs	On Going	Off Budget	Project	91010 Administrative costs	Euro	645.194	645.194	0	160.605	50.000	35.852	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6056	Technical assistance to courts	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	15130 Legal and judicial development	Euro	160.062	160.062	0	77.207	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6063	Costs with students from Mozambique studying at the Portuguese Universities - Special Admission Regime conceived in the Co-operation Agreements in High Education with Developing Countries.	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11420 Higher education	Euro	7.587.202	7.587.202	0	1.624.480	1.834.000	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6081	Support to the development of the Statistic National Systems in the PALOP - PIR PALOP II - 2nd Regional Indicative Programme for PALOP	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Assistance	16062 Statistical capacity building	Euro	294	294	0	125	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6097	Portuguese Book Fair in Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	264.168	264.168	0	122.577	14.907	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6115	Scholarships for Internal Safety	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	13.780	13.780	0	3.170	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6117	Scholarships for Secondary and Basic Education	Complete	Off Budget	Project	11320 Secondary education	Euro	14.827	14.827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6156	Emergency assistance to Mozambique	Complete	Off Budget	Project	72010 Emergency/distress relief	Euro	258.236	258.236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6175	2004 Annual Cooperation Plan - Cooperation with Mozambique in the area of Justice	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15130 Legal and judicial development	Euro	157.653	157.653	0	105.064	9.540	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6176	Support the Training Course in National Statistical System of Mozambique	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16062 Statistical capacity building	Euro	77.864	77.864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6177	Special Project 'Férias em Português' - Mozambique Island	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	1.264	1.264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6178	Planning/Education for the Health - Schools of the EB in the Province of Sofala - 1ª Phase	Complete	Off Budget	Project	12261 Health education	Euro	9.195	9.195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6179	Support Centre for the Development and Tropical Medicine of Sofala - 2ª Phase	Complete	Off Budget	Project	12191 Medical services	Euro	96.785	96.785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6181	Centre for Education and Portuguese language of Maputo (Sports Infrastructures)	Complete	Off Budget	Project	11120 Education facilities and training	Euro	52.004	52.004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6183	Programme Competing (Chokwé)	Complete	Off Budget	Studies	32161 Agro-industries	Euro	15.233	15.233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6186	Entrepreneurial mission in agriculture and agro-industry sectors in Mozambique	Complete	Off Budget	Project	32161 Agro-industries	Euro	19.180	19.180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6220	Support to the International Theatre Festival of Mozambique	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	8.500	8.500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Donor	Project n°	Project Designation	Project Status	On/Off Budget	Funding Tyoe	Sector	Currency	Total Amount	Total Disbursed	Undisbursed Funds	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
PORTUGAL	6243	Survey/Characterization of Companies MZ	Complete	Off Budget	Studies	25010 Business support services and institutions	Euro	99.988	99.988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6244	IV International Meeting oin History of Africa - RIHA	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	9.645	9.645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6246	Course of Modern Diplomacy - 2004 - Mozambique	Complete	Off Budget	Project	11430 Advanced technical and managerial training	Euro	10.127	10.127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6267	FLAC Protocols	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	126.720	126.720	0	56.230	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6281	Support to 4 students in Mozambique Island	Complete	Off Budget	Project	11320 Secondary education	Euro	7.500	7.500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6282	Equipment shipment	Complete	Off Budget	Project	11120 Education facilities and training	Euro	1.500	1.500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6314	Support to IPEX - Institute for the Promotion of Exportations of Mozambique	Complete	Off Budget	Project	33110 Trade policy and administrative management	Euro	1.867	1.867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6318	Itinerant Seminar about industrial property	Complete	Off Budget	Project	32110 Industrial policy and administrative management	Euro	3.390	3.390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6323	Qualification of the MITUR technicians (Ministry of the Tourism of MZ) and of the professionals working in hotels in South, Center and North of Mozambique.	Complete	Off Budget	Project	33210 Tourism policy and administrative management	Euro	16.775	16.775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6330	Modernization of the Radio and Television of Mozambique - TV Component	On Going	Off Budget	Investment Project	22030 Radio/television/print media	Euro	4.120.735	4.120.735	0	0	188.925	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6331	Mozambique Radio and television modernization - Radio component.	On Going	Off Budget	Project	22030 Radio/television/print media	Euro	2.358	2.358	0	2.358	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6354	RBL - Revitalização das Bibliotecas Provinciais de Beira, Chimoio e Xai-Xai	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	26.733	26.733	0	26.733	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6355	Creation of the Public Library of Manhica	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	147.050	147.050	0	147.050	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6356	RBL - Equipement to the Casa Museu José Craveirinha	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	2.268	2.268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6384	Protocols and Cooperation Programmes with homologous Parliaments and activities developed by the Parliamentary Groups of Friendship	Complete	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	15.184	15.184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6393	Official Visit of the Prime-Minister and of the Minister of Education.	Complete	Off Budget	Project	11110 Education policy and administrative management	Euro	679	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6413	Advisory in Medicine Area	Complete	Off Budget	Project	12110 Health policy and administrative management	Euro	42.000	42.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6419	Congregação das Irmãs Salesianas - Construction of the Shelter Centre for orphan girls in MZ	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	150.000	150.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6420	Contribute to the scientific and technical qualification to promote the culture of the Sunflower in MZ	Complete	Off Budget	Project	31162 Industrial crops/export crops	Euro	9.967	9.967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6446	Training (XXII Magistrates Training Course in CEJ (Jan Julho)	Complete	Off Budget	Project	15130 Legal and judicial development	Euro	19.139	19.139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6447	Training (XXIII Magistrates Training Course in CEJ (Set Dez)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15130 Legal and judicial development	Euro	17.990	17.990	0	12.401	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6448	Training (Training Course in Crime Investigation - Magistrates of the Public Ministry - CFJJ)	Complete	Off Budget	Project	15130 Legal and judicial development	Euro	3.509	3.509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Donor	Project n°	Project Designation	Project Status	On/Off Budget	Funding Type	Sector	Currency	Total Amount	Total Disbursed	Undisbursed Funds	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
PORTUGAL	6449	ADVISORIES (Legal advisory to the Justice Ministry, Administrative Court and other judiciary entities)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15130 Legal and judicial development	Euro	133.228	133.228	0	57.905	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6488	Statistics Programme of CPLP in Mozambique	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16062 Statistical capacity building	Euro	2.195	2.195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6503	Installment of a Telecenter in Maputo	On Going	Off Budget	Project	22040 Information and communication technology (ICT)	Euro	77.933	77.933	0	77.933	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6526	Trade training in the company	Complete	Off Budget	Project	14010 Water resources policy and administrative management	Euro	96.266	96.266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6537	Crition of ANMM	Complete	Off Budget	Project	43030 Urban development and nmanagement	Euro	30.287	30.287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6551	Rehabilitation of the fortress in the Island of Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Project	41040 Site preservation	Euro	503.012	503.012	0	2.952	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6612	Mission to Porto and participation in the XIV ANMP Congress	Complete	Off Budget	Project	43030 Urban development and nmanagement	Euro	3.239	3.239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6616	Professional Valuation	Complete	Off Budget	Project	99810 Sectors not specified	Euro	2.853	2.853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6617	Technical support from IPPAR for the recovery and rehabilitation of the Architectural Patrimony in the Island of Mozambique; in the Archive of Maputo and in settlement of documents jointly with IPLB	On Going	Off Budget	Project	41040 Site preservation	Euro	12.294	12.294	0	8.333	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6618	'Férias em Português' (Holidays in Portuguese)	Complete	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	2.613	2.613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6626	Programme for 'Sustainable Extension of GAPI'- MOZ - Cabinet of Support to Promotion of Industrial Property	On Going	Off Budget	Project	32110 Industrial policy and administrative management	Euro	74.337	4.750	69.587	0	0	4.750	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6627	Training of Professors in University Eduardo Mondlane - Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11420 Higher education	Euro	37.875	37.875	0	18.000	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6642	Fosfatos pegmatíticos of Alto Ligonha, Mozambique: structural and chemical characterisation of mineral species	On Going	Off Budget	Project	32200 MINERAL RESOURCES AND MINING	Euro	28.835	28.835	0	28.835	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6700	Joint Commission	Complete	Off Budget	Project	91010 Administrative costs	Euro	3.000	3.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6733	Teaching Centre and Portuguese Language (Instructors Training and Traineeships)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11320 Secondary education	Euro	356.493	214.177	142.316	151.275	0	62.902	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6734	Pensas@MOZ - Plataform for assisted learning	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11320 Secondary education	Euro	234.704	97.641	137.063	76.255	0	21.386	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6735	Support to the Day Centre of Manvalane/Secondary School	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11320 Secondary education	Euro	285.075	285.075	0	285.075	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6741	Cooperation in the area of Geology and Mines	On Going	Off Budget	Project	32220 Mineral prospection and exploration	Euro	26.027	26.027	0	26.027	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6743	Internal Affairs - Cooperation project with police forces	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	337.710	337.710	0	337.710	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6744	Revision of the Labor Law	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16020 Employment policy and administrative management	Euro	100.055	100.055	0	100.055	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6745	School for Visual Arts	Complete	Off Budget	Project	11330 Vocational training	Euro	66.045	23.480	42.565	0	0	23.480	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6749	Festival of Classical Music in Maputo	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	4.100	4.100	0	4.100	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6750	4th Luso-Mozambican Engineering Congress in Maputo	On Going	Off Budget	Technical Cooperation	32182 Technological research and development	Euro	6.500	6.500	0	6.500	0	0	0	0	0

Donor	Project n°	Project Designation	Project Status	On/Off Budget	Funding Type	Sector	Currency	Total Amount	Total Disbursed	Undisbursed Funds	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
PORTUGAL	6751	Seminary 'The Water Global Market: Strategic resource for Sustainable Development' - AdP	On Going	Off Budget	Project	14081 Education and training in water supply and sanitation	Euro	25.000	25.000	0	25.000	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6754	Programme on Cultural Cooperation - APA/Mugachi Cultural Association	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	23.957	23.957	0	23.957	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6781	Training (XXIV Magistrates Training Course in CEJ)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15130 Legal and judicial development	Euro	6.678	6.678	0	6.678	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6800	Senior staff training	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15130 Legal and judicial development	Euro	10.719	6.267	4.452	0	0	6.267	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6964	Workshop script writing in Mozambique	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16061 Culture and recreation	Euro	22.500	22.500	0	22.500	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	6977	Cooperation to Vocational Training	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11130 Teacher training	Euro	4.965	4.965	0	4.965	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7000	4th Luso-Mozambican Engineering Congress	On Going	Off Budget	Project	43082 Research/scientific institutions	Euro	7.500	7.500	0	7.500	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7055	Food Crisis (UNICEF)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	71000 Emergency food aid	Euro	300.000	300.000	0	300.000	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7063	Other Programmes (non-specified)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	43010 Multisector aid	Euro	150.811	24.646	126.165	23.681	0	965	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7072	Estágios promovidos pelo Tribunal de Contas	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15130 Legal and judicial development	Euro	200	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7079	Identification of Cooperation Projects	On Going	Off Budget	Project	31110 Agricultural policy and administrative management	Euro	5.250	5.250	0	5.250	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7080	Contribution on participation in the meeting of the Bona Convention	On Going	Off Budget	Project	31130 Agricultural land resources	Euro	3.600	3.600	0	3.600	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7086	Oporto University PALOP students.	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11420 Higher education	Euro	10.000	10.000	0	10.000	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7129	Gestão da informação	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	600	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7130	Avaliação do retorno em formação	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	360	360	0	360	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7131	Tools for the Management of Human Resources	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	150	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7132	3º congresso nacional de administração pública: o novo ciclo de desenvolvimento	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	900	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7133	Prestação de contas e responsabilidade financeira dos serviços com autonomia administrativa e financeira	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	200	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7150	Curso de estudos avançados em gestão pública	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	13.462	13.462	0	13.462	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7183	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	383.150	383.150	0	0	383.150	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7275	PROFOR - Projecto de Formação em exercício da área da educação do Programa Pós-Emergência	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11130 Teacher training	Euro	4.180	4.180	0	500	3.680	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7290	ADPM - Monapo - Straight to Development	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	136.947	136.947	0	136.947	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7291	APCD - Basic Notions in School Management	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	45.570	45.570	0	45.570	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7292	ATA - Agrarian development in Mumenho, Province of Maputo	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	44.059	44.059	0	44.059	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7303	Unidade de processamento de pescado e de marisco	On Going	Off Budget	Project	31320 Fishery development	Euro	6.050	6.050	0	6.050	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7304	Andaluzia School Hotel rehabilitation	On Going	Off Budget	Project	11130 Teacher training	Euro	91.944	91.944	0	32.895	59.049	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7305	Carta Geológica da Região da Grande Beira	On Going	Off Budget	Project	32220 Mineral prospectation and exploration	Euro	11.538	11.538	0	11.538	0	0	0	0	0

Donor	Project n°	Project Designation	Project Status	On/Off Budget	Funding Tyoe	Sector	Currency	Total Amount	Total Disbursed	Undisbursed Funds	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
PORTUGAL	7306	Assessoria na Publicação da Carta Geológica de Catembe	On Going	Off Budget	Project	32220 Mineral prospectation and exploration	Euro	23.831	23.831	0	23.831	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7310	Technical mission on TIC	On Going	Off Budget	Project	22040 Information and communication technology (ICT)	Euro	7.532	7.532	0	7.532	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7313	Workshop to industrial property agents	On Going	Off Budget	Project	32110 Industrial policy and administrative management	Euro	7.858	7.858	0	7.858	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7338	Fundação Gonçalo da Silveira - Centre for Women Training and Empowerment	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	78.050	78.050	0	78.050	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7351	Training - Maputo's Television and Radio	On Going	Off Budget	Project	22030 Radio/television/print media	Euro	32.794	32.794	0	32.794	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7356	IMVF - To promote income related activities and an improvement of the diet to households affected by AIDS.	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	19.346	19.346	0	19.346	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7357	Leigos para o Desenvolvimento - Education, Health and Socio-Community Development	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	85.459	85.459	0	85.459	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7358	Leigos para o Desenvolvimento - Education, Health and Social Promotion in Niassa II	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	116.338	116.338	0	116.338	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7359	MDM - Project to combat AIDS in Maputo province - Shikanwe - 'Vamos Juntos'	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	86.151	86.151	0	86.151	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7360	OMAS/LBN - Joint with Pemba III	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	61.155	61.155	0	61.155	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7361	Tese - More Future	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	58.626	58.626	0	58.626	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7362	VIDA - 'Escola viva' in Ncassani	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	35.737	35.737	0	35.737	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7363	VIDA - Utomi la lintwa	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	49.131	49.131	0	49.131	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7436	Farm development in family sector	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	45.234	45.234	0	45.234	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7444	APCD - Construção do posto de extensão rural da Maciana e consolidação do associativismo de agricultores	On Going	Off Budget	Project	92010 Support to national NGOs	Euro	18.600	18.600	0	18.600	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7468	PROSOCIAL - Social protection development	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	5.661	5.661	0	0	0	5.661	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7584	Hospital assistance in Portugal (evacuation of patients)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	12110 Health policy and administrative management	Euro	10.100	10.100	0	0	10.100	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7587	Cluster - Infrastructures of water supply, sanitation and solid waste sectors in Lumbo	On Going	Off Budget	Project	14010 Water resources policy and administrative management	Euro	10.000	10.000	0	0	10.000	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7593	Support to Laura Vicuna's house	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	536.000	281.000	255.000	0	171.000	110.000	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7595	Rehabilitation grant for Maputo's Archdiocese	On Going	Off Budget	Project	16010 Social/ welfare services	Euro	50.000	50.000	0	0	50.000	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7648	Flora Zambesiaca (Moçambique)	On Going	Off Budget	Project	41030 Bio-diversity	Euro	32.679	32.679	0	0	32.679	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7678	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police - guards training	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	66.685	66.685	0	0	66.685	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7679	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police - training in airport security	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	12.795	12.795	0	0	12.795	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7680	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police - training course for HIP's protection	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	59.475	59.475	0	0	59.475	0	0	0	0

Donor	Project n°	Project Designation	Project Status	On/Off Budget	Funding Type	Sector	Currency	Total Amount	Total Disbursed	Undisbursed Funds	2005 Total	2006 Total	2007 Total	2008 Total	2009 Total	2010 Total
PORTUGAL	7681	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police - training in police intervention	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	81.300	81.300	0	0	81.300	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7682	Course of Management of Tactical Incidents / Course of Planning, Management and Security of Big Events	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15140 Government administration	Euro	8.530	8.530	0	0	8.530	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7683	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police - training	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	57.315	57.315	0	0	57.315	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7685	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police	On Going	Off Budget	Project	15210 Security system management and reform	Euro	76.650	76.650	0	0	76.650	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7706	Administrative costs	On Going	Off Budget	Project	91010 Administrative costs	Euro	73.374	73.374	0	0	73.374	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	7938	FASE - Support Fund for Education Sector - Sectoral Budget Support	On Going	On Budget	FC Fase	11110 Education policy and administrative management	Euro	220.000	0	220.000	0	0	0	220.000	0	0
							Totals	157.017.408	154.724.348	2.293.060	18.141.592	8.436.499	2.281.246	1.540.000	0	0

Description of Data Fields and Data Entry Guidelines.

1.	Donor	Name of Donor
2.	Project / Programme Title	<p><u>Content/description:</u> A short, for the general public understandable title for the project.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The primary purpose of the title is <u>not</u> to inform about the project's content, but it is to lead the user to the required, more detailed information. • If the 'official' title is too long (more than 40-50 characters), try to shorten it. • Avoid abbreviations. • Avoid repeating information contained in one of the other data fields, such as duration, location or partner. Include them, if required for distinction between other projects (of the same agency). • Exclude information on project status, -phase, or -cycle and include them in the project description. <p><u>Examples:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • NOT: "Operational trial of maternal mortality reduction through establishment of maternity waiting homes (MWH) providing access to essential obstetric care (EOC) in 2 pilot districts" • BUT: "Reduction of maternal mortality" (this is enough information to lead the interested user to the more detailed project data)
2.1	Other UN Agency involved	Name of other UN Agency involved in the project (collaboration, cost sharing...) – UN Specific Field
4.	Project Number	Specific project number. EC Example: 9ACPMOZ001 – For Donors: If the Project is implemented by an UN Agency please include name of UN Agency in the Project Number e.g : 9ACPMOZ001 / UNDP (NEW)
5.	Mozambique Budget Project number	Field for input of the related Mozambican Project Number in the State Budget (OGE) once a project is ON-Budget. IMPORTANT: Entry into this field is necessary if you want the Project to become ON-Budget. If you do not know the MZ Budget Nr please input tbd. In case it is Budget Support or Sector Support please include respective information: e.g GBS or PROAGRI (NEW)
6 - 8.	Member State Project Officer – name, phone and e-mail	Either a person who directly answers questions, inquiries or feedbacks, or an administrative assistant who coordinates them.
9.	Project Internet Link	A direct web link to existing, more detailed project information on the internet (if up-to-date). If no such information is available, please leave the fields empty instead of providing a link to the Donor's homepage.

Description of Data Fields and Data Entry Guidelines.

10.	Brief Project Description	<p>The project description preferably consists of the following information:</p> <p>Context: Basic background information which helps (the general public) to understand the project description.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Problem to be addressed • Explanation on the national institutional and legal framework • Reference to findings of relevant reviews or evaluations. <p>Goals/objectives: The purpose or goal representing the desired result that a project or programme seeks to achieve. This can be written in a short statement covering the main objectives pursued by the project, or in a list of objectives, described in keywords. Include target groups and number of beneficiaries if the data is available and if it helps to understand the scope of the project. If goals are described by using % figures, make sure that the respective basis (100%) and the time frame are known.</p> <p>Implementation:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Key activities (main actions to achieve above described goals) • Explanations on cooperation and partnerships (context specific information on partner involvement; additional information to the 'partners' section)
11.	Comments	Any information you want to add especially in the draft version in order for your colleagues to check e.g. on information missing.
12 – 14	Duration and status of project	The duration is the time from the actual project start- to the actual anticipated project end date, which means that delays are taken into consideration. The status of a project can be selected to be either pipeline, ongoing or completed.
15.	Funding Type	<p>Chose the project / programme's funding type:</p> <p>Grant or Loan; A grant is a fund given as a gift for a specified purpose by a multilateral institution, a government, a non-governmental institution, a foundation, a company or an individual. A loan is a fund which must be repaid</p> <p>If it is On/Off Budget, meaning it appears or does not appear in the current Orcamento Geral do Estado OGE; In order to enable this field as ON-Budget, enter relevant information in the Mozambican Budget Nr, Field Nr 5 (NEW)</p> <p>Whether it is Budget Support, a Fundo Commun, a Project, Technical Assistance or a Study. Please explicitly chose the Fundo Commun out of the available list (NEW)</p>
16.	Total Amount	<p>The amount of "TOTAL" funding (up to date, in your own currency) that has been approved. A commitment is a firm obligation expressed in an agreement or equivalent contract. If the commitment is not finalized yet but you are confident of it happening, the status "pipeline" will indicate this!</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Zero values in the field 'committed funds' will not be displayed in reports. • "Own currency" values are automatically transformed into US \$ using average yearly exchange rates <p>UN Agencies: Please from now on include the full amount of your project funding without differentiating into "core". Donors Funding below is just indicative and is NOT added into the total Amount anymore (NEW)</p>
16.1	Donors' Name and Funding	<p>UN Agencies only: Amount of Funds received from Cost Sharing.</p> <p>In the Donor Project Number: please put in reference of the Donor Project Number if available, so that the link with the donor and UN agency can be made. This information</p>

Description of Data Fields and Data Entry Guidelines.

		is only indicative and will not influence anymore the Total Amount of the Project in the Database (NEW)
17.	Total Amount Disbursed up to end of 2004	The amount of project / programme funds (in your own currency) that have been paid up to end of year 2004 . This is a necessary field for historic financial data, the baseline of ODAmoz being 2005.
18.	Total Amount Disbursed	The amount of project / programme funds (in your own currency) that have been paid up to date – This field is calculated automatically
19.	Undisbursed Funds	The actual amount of funds (in your own currency) still available at current date / moment - This field is calculated automatically
20. - 21.	Quarterly Disbursements (including Forecasts – MTEF)	<p>The amount of funds (in your own currency) paid per Quarter of the Year, from 2005 to the present Year and the forecasts for the Quarters ahead of the present Year as well as yearly totals of the Medium Term Expenditure Forecast MTEF (n + 3 years)</p> <p>Please try to estimate, if exact data not available, with the present quarter and the forecasts for future quarters and years the most important figures as requested by the Ministry of Planning/DIC for Budget Planning purposes.</p>
21.1	Government Counterpart / Codificacao Organica	The national institution that is responsible for the Agency/Donor Project on Government side. A set of official Budget designations of institutions is given as a drop down field. Similar to the DAC sector, this field just allows the choice of one Beneficiary/counterpart. In case of several counterparts please choose a main one or split the project accordingly. This has been included on request by DNO for budgeting purposes. See Annex II (NEW)
22.	Implementing Organization / Executing Agency	<p>The Implementing Organization can be an NGO, a ministry or any other organization in charge of implementing the project. More than one can be entered.</p> <p>Contact name, phone number and e-mail address of project coordinator should be included.</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To add another implementing organisation click on the "Add Another Implementing Organisation" button. • To delete an implementing organisation click on the "Delete" button on the respective row.
23.	DAC Sector	<p><u>Context/description:</u> Area(s) of core activity of a project.</p> <p>As the DAC/CRS Sector codification is the only international standard useable for interagency or inter-donor statistical comparability, it is necessary to use only this type of codification. See Annex III</p> <p>The selection of only one sector is allowed. It is extremely important, that the selection reflects the official DAC/CRS codification used by the member State for reporting to the OECD. Member States should therefore request this information from their Head Quarters in case this information is not available in their Field Office.</p> <p>For UN Agencies: If you have cost sharing, the DAC code of your project should be the same as the donors.</p>
24.	Geographic Location of the Project (selection list)	An indication of district(s) and province(s) where the project is located and executed.


Description of Data Fields and Data Entry Guidelines.

		<p>As each project requires individual considerations for defining its location(s), no specific guidelines can be provided. In general,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • bear in mind the information requirements that a database user is assumed to have (also regarding search approach, search results) • having information at district level (as opposed to just provinces) constitutes a major value of this database and contributes significantly to a better inter-agency improvement. • avoid to declare a project as nationwide whenever possible. <p>Remarks:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • If the project is a national project then select the "National" check box. • If the project is not a national project then the provinces and districts must be chosen. To select a district a province must be selected first. By selecting a province the relevant districts for that province appear in the districts box. To multiple select districts hold the control (Ctrl) button down and click on the required districts. To add the names of the localities that the project works in, type that in manually in the localities text box provided. • To add another province click on the "Add Another Province" button. <p>To delete a province and the selected districts click on the "Delete" button on the respective row.</p>
25.	MDG targets	<p>Select relevant Millennium Development Goals targets for the project – again, do not select too many.</p> <p>A non-applicable box is available but should only be chosen in the unlikely event that the project does not fit under any of the MDG Targets e.g. refugees.</p>

Project Description

Project Title	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police. Update training of officers with functions of commanding and direction				
Donor Project Number	00078				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Contacts between superior officers from lusophone policies.				
Duration	1/1/1998 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 42.973				
Total Disbursed	Euro 42.973				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 33.973				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 9.000	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 9.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Course for Police officers training				
Donor Project Number	00079				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training of new police officers.Put an end to the automatic promotion procedures. Training officials with modern and adequate juridical knowledge. Technical and managerial training of human and material resources.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 2.869.258				
Total Disbursed	Euro 2.869.258				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 2.767.058				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	521.478	0	521.478
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	102.200	0	102.200
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176716, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Mozambique - Official visits of Members of Government				
Donor Project Number	00100				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Official visits				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 78.837				
Total Disbursed	Euro 78.837				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 50.956				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	12.893	0	12.893
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	27.881	0	27.881
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176716, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Support to electoral process in Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	00105				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Restructuring and modernization of the executing electoral entity; improvement of the electoral process and creation of new places for cooperation.1999 - Support to Legislative and Presidential elections.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 72.207				
Total Disbursed	Euro 72.207				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 70.703				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	30.759	0	30.759
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	1.504	0	1.504
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15161 Elections				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Institutional capacity building in the area of statistics				
Donor Project Number	00381				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Elaboration of a legislation on statistics in order to create a National Statistical System and INE. Organization of a Seminar to raise awareness over SEM reform. Elaboration of the general guidelines for Statistics and the Director Plan on Statistics. Follow-up of its execution.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 185.764				
Total Disbursed	Euro 185.764				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 173.758				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	80.381	0	80.381
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	12.006	0	12.006
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16062 Statistical capacity building				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Comments	New DAC CODE is 16062				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Reinforce the Institutional Capacity of Mozambique's Engineering Laboratory (LEM)				
Donor Project Number	00424				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Enhance the intervention capacity of LEM. It includes the production and publishing of National accounts, according to the National Accounts Systems - 93. Improve its intervention capacity through technical assistance specialized; increase personnel's qualifications; purchase of equipment supply with technical documentation.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 160.890				
Total Disbursed	Euro 160.890				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 153.713				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	838	0	838
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	7.177	0	7.177
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	43082 Research/scientific institutions				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Technical assistance to the Provincial Departments of Roads and Bridges, in the scope of the protocol between IEP and DNEP (National Directorate of Roads and Bridges)				
Donor Project Number	00433				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Contribute to the improvement of Mozambique road network, including signs and supervision of roads and bridges building. The protocol aims to develop the following issues: State's role, Strategic planning - road plan, network inventory, preservation (planning and monitoring the work, work and equipment management), staff training and use of computers.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 65.946				
Total Disbursed	Euro 65.946				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 65.946				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 2.550	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 2.550
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	21020 Road transport				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Co-operation Protocol between Portugal and Mozambique in the postal and telecommunications sectors				
Donor Project Number	00438				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	DCNT. Technical missions and training in the following areas: a) Normalization, Equipment certification and ITED; b) Accounting and Financial Management, Management of Human resources and Services of Documentation and Attendance to the Public; c) Regulation of the Postal Sector and of the Telecommunications sector; d) Engineering of Telecommunications and Management of the Specter, Numeration and Fiscalization.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 182.616				
Total Disbursed	Euro 182.616				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 179.226				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	4.517	0	4.517
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	3.390	0	3.390
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	22020 Telecommunications				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 18: In co-operation with the private sector, make available the benefits of new technologies, especially information and communications				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Scholarships for higher education				
Donor Project Number	00580				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	High degree education				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 10.287.383				
Total Disbursed	Euro 9.721.826				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 8.983.414				
Undisbursed	Euro 565.557				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	719.850	0	719.850
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	597.389	0	597.389
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	141.023	0	0	0	141.023
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11420 Higher education				
Government Counterpart	0 Unknown				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	7/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Co-operants - Technic-Economic area				
Donor Project Number	00598				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Sending of co-operants.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 1.000.497				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.000.497				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 832.969				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	67.352	0	67.352
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	114.887	0	114.887
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	52.641	0	52.641
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	43010 Multisector aid				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Co-operation with Eduardo Mondlane Law University				
Donor Project Number	00696				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Teaching Support to Faculdade de Direito da Universidade Eduardo Mondlane.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 795.727				
Total Disbursed	Euro 729.044				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 690.010				
Undisbursed	Euro 66.683				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	84.002	0	84.002
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	27.592	0	27.592
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	11.442	0	0	0	11.442
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11420 Higher education				
Government Counterpart	506100000 Universidade Eduardo Mondlane				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	7/5/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Network of Docents (readers)				
Donor Project Number	00739				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Network of teachers of Portuguese Language and Culture and Lecturers of Portuguese Language, who promote the language and culture of Portuguese speaking countries and the training of Portuguese language teachers, as well as other related activities. Enhance Portuguese Language teaching and learning. Training of students attending courses related to Portuguese Language and/or Culture.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 1.942.808				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.942.808				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.593.500				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	210.995	0	210.995
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	237.062	0	237.062
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	112.246	0	112.246
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11420 Higher education				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Scholarships				
Donor Project Number	00741				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Scholarships assigned by ICA to foreign students covering attendance of annual courses of Portuguese Language and Culture, attendance of summer courses of Portuguese Language and Culture, Investigation Scholarships and Scholarships of Program Vieira. The Scholarships Program is addressed to PALOP students, who want a Degree or Masters in Portuguese Language and Culture, for them to be able to teach Portuguese in their countries. The Scholarships of Program Vieira is meant to support and promote the training or improvement of translations and interpretations in Conferences. The aims are enhancing Portuguese Language knowledge and training Portuguese Language teachers.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 234.555				
Total Disbursed	Euro 234.555				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 172.358				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	29.200	0	29.200
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	23.590	0	23.590
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	38.607	0	38.607
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11420 Higher education				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				


Project Description

Project Title	Portuguese Cultural Center of Maputo and office in Beira				
Donor Project Number	00748				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Portuguese Cultural Centers are a structured net that spreads Portuguese Culture abroad and supports local cultural bodies/entities. The Centers are important references of Portuguese Culture, thus being bodies that divulge knowledge. They promote and enable local initiatives in areas like visual arts, cinema and music, they have libraries that uphold local teaching institutions. Therefore, they provide a space for social contact to a lot of people. Promote cultural exchange between cultural agents/artists of CPLP.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 2.165.669				
Total Disbursed	Euro 2.165.669				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.682.944				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	358.063	0	358.063
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	331.558	0	331.558
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	151.167	0	151.167
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province	District			
	SOFALA	Cidade de Beira			
	MAPUTO	All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Comments	The new DAC Code is 16061				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Medical care in Portugal - Patient's evacuation				
Donor Project Number	00768				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Differentiated medical care when therapy resources in Mozambique are finished. Assure medical care to evacuated patients, promoting their internment and treatment in Portugal. Assure medical care to 50 patients per year evacuated from Mozambique (20 of those to cardiac surgery). Patients with chronicle kidney failure are not included, as they need hemodialysis, each evacuation case will be negotiated individually.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 1.193.452				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.193.452				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.007.552				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	234.382	0	234.382
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	185.900	0	185.900
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	12191 Medical services				
Location	National				
MDG's	<p>Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day</p> <p>Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate</p> <p>Goal 5: Improve maternal health Target 6: Reduce by three-quarters, between 1990 and 2015, the maternal mortality ratio</p> <p>Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 7: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS</p> <p>Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases</p> <p>Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 17: In co-operation with pharmaceutical companies, provide access to affordable, essential drugs in developing countries</p>				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Support to TVM - Mozambique National Television - Vocational training				
Donor Project Number	00915				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Vocational Training.				
Duration	1/1/1998 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 446.002				
Total Disbursed	Euro 446.002				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 428.522				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 17.480	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 17.480
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15163 Free flow of information				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Training human resources in the sport sector				
Donor Project Number	00999				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Improve the skills of human resources connected to sports. Support to institutional reinforcement and staff capacity building. Support the training of technical staff endowing them with necessary knowledge to perform their functions. It aims to intensify the relation and collaboration of both countries sports associative movement.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 28.706				
Total Disbursed	Euro 28.706				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 28.046				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	7.337	0	7.337
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	660	0	660
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Development of sports modalities				
Donor Project Number	01002				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Structuring and developing of sports modalities. Support institutional reinforcement. Create development conditions of sports modalities, through projects support with previous definition of intervention stages.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 156.387				
Total Disbursed	Euro 156.387				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 156.387				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 7.500	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 7.500
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Documentation and Information				
Donor Project Number	01004				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Improve access to information and documents. Support institutional reinforcement. Develop procedures and means that help to improve dissemination and access to sports information through the use of new technologies.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 5.122				
Total Disbursed	Euro 5.122				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 4.822				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 350	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 350
	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 300	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 300
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Patrimony recovery and basic sanitation in Mozambique Island				
Donor Project Number	01155				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	water supply and treatment of domestic waste water .				
Duration	1/1/1997 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 35.487				
Total Disbursed	Euro 35.487				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 30.987				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2007 4.500	Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2007 4.500
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351)213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	14030 Basic drinking water supply and basic sanitation				
Government Counterpart	012203030 Governo Distrital da Ilha de Moçambique				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 10: Halve, by 2015, the proportion of people without sustainable access to safe drinking water and basic sanitation Target 11: By 2020, to have achieved a significant improvement in the lives of at least 100 million slum dwellers				
Last Update	11/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Support to the Registry and Notary Offices				
Donor Project Number	01252				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Modernization of Mozambique Notary services, through the implementation of training actions, counseling and computers system. Support to capacity building of human resources. Training and recycling of staff, bibliographic cooperation and support to legislation revision.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 196.151				
Total Disbursed	Euro 196.151				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 178.824				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	17.327	0	17.327
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351213176716, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15130 Legal and judicial development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Support to DNA - National Directorate of Water in Mozambique (Agreements on Internacional Rivers)				
Donor Project Number	01367				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	The project aims to support the DNA both at technical and legal terms in order to enable the institution to participate actively in the negotiations of transboundary waters agreements, in particular for the Limpopo and Zambeze rivers.				
Duration	1/1/1998 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 61.327				
Total Disbursed	Euro 61.327				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 38.769				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 22.558	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 22.558
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	14010 Water resources policy and administrative management				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 10: Halve, by 2015, the proportion of people without sustainable access to safe drinking water and basic sanitation				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Primary education: Portuguese school of Maputo (subsidy)				
Donor Project Number	01463				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support Portuguese Schools.				
Duration	1/1/1999 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 12.396.604				
Total Disbursed	Euro 12.396.604				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 12.254.342				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	67.597	0	67.597
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	74.665	0	74.665
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11220 Primary education				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Portuguese teachers				
Donor Project Number	01467				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Portuguese teachers.				
Duration	1/1/1998 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 1.212.585				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.200.989				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.142.101				
Undisbursed	Euro 11.596				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	55.081	0	55.081
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	3.807	0	0	0	3.807
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11320 Secondary education				
Government Counterpart	500100000 Ministério da Educação e Cultura				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	7/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Protocol on River Resources				
Donor Project Number	01468				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Interventions targeted to the security of dams and to the monitoring nets of river resources in Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 1/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 201.253				
Total Disbursed	Euro 201.253				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 45.714				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 155.539	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 155.539
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	14010 Water resources policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 10: Halve, by 2015, the proportion of people without sustainable access to safe drinking water and basic sanitation				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Geological Map of Bazaruto Island				
Donor Project Number	01474				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Geological mapping of sensible coastal areas to improve the geological knowledge of the country, help to physical planning and environmental preservation. Young technicians training and knowledges exchange.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 41.179				
Total Disbursed	Euro 41.179				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 41.179	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 41.179
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32220 Mineral prospection and exploration				
Location  View Map	Province INHAMBANE	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Internal Scholarships				
Donor Project Number	01561				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 228.471				
Total Disbursed	Euro 219.407				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 204.549				
Undisbursed	Euro 9.064				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 3.750	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 3.750
	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 11.523	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 11.523
	Quarter 1 2007 3.335	Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2007 3.335
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11320 Secondary education				
Government Counterpart	500100000 Ministério da Educação e Cultura				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	7/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Diplomarc and Consular Course				
Donor Project Number	01564				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 42.795				
Total Disbursed	Euro 42.795				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 24.879				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 17.916	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 17.916
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15110 Economic and development policy/planning				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description


Project Title	Training of Teachers				
Donor Project Number	01800				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	<p>The Training of Teachers includes: a) Local program of Training of Monitors: specialized courses of training in the area of the education of the Portuguese language, given by formers financed for the ICA, whom will depart to the countries where the course have place; pedagogical-didactic, bibliographical and financial support, by means of its posterior integration in the personnel: Angola (University Agostinho Neto); Cape Verde (Pedagogical Superior Institute); Guinea-Bissau (escola Normal Superior Tchico-Té); Mozambique (University Eduardo Mondlane); S. Tome and Principe (Polytechnical Superior Institute); Timor (University of Timor Lorosae); b) Act of contract of Local Professors: pedagogical-didactic support; bibliographical and financial, by means of its integration in the personnel: Cape Verde (Superior Institute of Education); c) Act of contract/Displacement of Local Professors: pedagogical-didactic support; bibliographical and financial, with sight to the creation of High degree in the Area of the Portuguese: Guinea-Bissau (escola Normal Superior Tchico-Té); Mozambique (Pedagogical University); d) Scholarship training program of Formation of Formers and Professors of Portuguese as Second Language: in the scope of the system of certification of formers of Portuguese as Foreign Language and Second Language - EPLE. These scholarships are destined to Portuguese or African countries of Portuguese language nationals and aim at the formation of professors of Portuguese language in African countries.</p>				
Duration	1/1/2000 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 216.971				
Total Disbursed	Euro 216.971				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 69.147				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	11.671	0	11.671
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	57.901	0	57.901
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	89.923	0	89.923
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11130 Teacher training				
Location	National				

MDG's	<p>Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day</p> <p>Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling</p> <p>Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015</p> <p>Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth</p>
Last Update	14/2/2007


Project Description

Project Title	Courses/Local Seminars				
Donor Project Number	01918				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 152.760				
Total Disbursed	Euro 152.760				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 107.952				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	7.638	0	7.638
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	44.808	0	44.808
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	24020 Monetary institutions				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 12: Develop further an open, rule-based, predictable, non-discriminatory trading and financial system (Includes a commitment to good governance, development, and poverty reduction – both nationally and internationally) Target 14: Address the Special Needs of landlocked countries and small island developing States (through the Programme of Action for the Sustainable Development of Small Island Developing States and the outcome of the 22nd special session of the General Assembly)				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Technical Assistance to the Central Bank of Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	01919				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical Assistance				
Duration	1/1/1998 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 145.137				
Total Disbursed	Euro 145.137				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 96.531				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	7.650	0	7.650
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	16.756	0	16.756
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	31.850	0	31.850
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	24020 Monetary institutions				
Location  View Map	Province	District			
	MAPUTO	All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 12: Develop further an open, rule-based, predictable, non-discriminatory trading and financial system (Includes a commitment to good governance, development, and poverty reduction – both nationally and internationally) Target 14: Address the Special Needs of landlocked countries and small island developing States (through the Programme of Action for the Sustainable Development of Small Island Developing States and the outcome of the 22nd special session of the General Assembly)				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Visits/Internships				
Donor Project Number	01920				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Visits and internships				
Duration	1/1/1998 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 71.807				
Total Disbursed	Euro 71.807				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 51.307				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	5.647	0	5.647
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	8.451	0	8.451
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	12.049	0	12.049
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	24020 Monetary institutions				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 12: Develop further an open, rule-based, predictable, non-discriminatory trading and financial system (Includes a commitment to good governance, development, and poverty reduction – both nationally and internationally) Target 14: Address the Special Needs of landlocked countries and small island developing States (through the Programme of Action for the Sustainable Development of Small Island Developing States and the outcome of the 22nd special session of the General Assembly)				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Hospitalizations - sanitary assistance in Portugal				
Donor Project Number	01931				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Hospitalizations and sanitary assistance in military Hospitals in Portugal.				
Duration	1/1/1999 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 21.389				
Total Disbursed	Euro 21.389				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 20.573				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	210	0	210
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	291	0	291
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	525	0	525
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	12220 Basic health care				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate Goal 5: Improve maternal health Target 6: Reduce by three-quarters, between 1990 and 2015, the maternal mortality ratio Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 7: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 17: In co-operation with pharmaceutical companies, provide access to affordable, essential drugs in developing countries				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Classifications, concepts and nomenclatures				
Donor Project Number	02071				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical assistance and support to the conception and edition of Nomenclatures, Statistical Concepts and Economical Classifications in accordance with international guidelines				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 44.127				
Total Disbursed	Euro 44.127				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 40.977				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	1.976	0	1.976
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	3.150	0	3.150
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16062 Statistical capacity building				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Portuguese School in Maputo				
Donor Project Number	02175				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Enable foreigners and Portuguese access to Portuguese Education system.				
Duration	1/1/1998 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Investment Project				
Total Committed	Euro 5.478.068				
Total Disbursed	Euro 5.478.068				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 3.177.940				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	190.680	0	190.680
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	2.102.658	0	2.102.658
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	197.470	0	197.470
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11120 Education facilities and training				
Location  View Map	Province	District			
	MAPUTO	All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Scholarships for vocational training				
Donor Project Number	02519				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Scholarships for vocational training				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 718.277				
Total Disbursed	Euro 718.277				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 712.845				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	5.434	0	5.434
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	5.432	0	5.432
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11330 Vocational training				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Missions of the Cooperation Department - Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	02607				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Missions Of Cooperation				
Duration	1/1/1999 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 446.238				
Total Disbursed	Euro 446.238				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 347.312				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 25.140	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 25.140
	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 35.259	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 35.259
	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 45.939	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 45.939
	Quarter 1 2007 17.728	Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2007 17.728
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Government Counterpart	620100000 Ministério da Mulher e da Acção Social				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	9/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Mozambique Flora Study				
Donor Project Number	02652				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Inventory and study of Mozambique Flora. Study Publication and divulgation.				
Duration	1/1/1998 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Studies				
Total Committed	Euro 61.344				
Total Disbursed	Euro 61.344				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 50.692				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	5.344	0	5.344
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	8.451	0	8.451
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	2.201	0	2.201
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	31192 Plant and post-harvest protection and pest control				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Support to the Military Health System				
Donor Project Number	02720				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to the organization of the Military Health Service of the FADM and to training of the staff of Military Health. Follow on with the reorganization and qualification of the Laboratory of Clinical Analyses in the areas of Biochemistry, Microbiology and Hematology of the Military Hospital of Maputo, and training of technicians in Portugal and in Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 892.251				
Total Disbursed	Euro 892.251				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 892.251				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 23.315	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 23.315
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	12191 Medical services				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate Goal 5: Improve maternal health Target 6: Reduce by three-quarters, between 1990 and 2015, the maternal mortality ratio Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 7: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 17: In co-operation with pharmaceutical companies, provide access to affordable, essential drugs in developing countries				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Technical cooperation in public finances				
Donor Project Number	02811				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Institutional capacity building. Increase State's capacity in collecting revenues and controlling public expenses.				
Duration	1/1/2007 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 51.860				
Total Disbursed	Euro 35.844				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 29.803				
Undisbursed	Euro 16.016				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2007 6.041	Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2007 6.041
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351)213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15120 Public sector financial management				
Government Counterpart	270200000 Direcção-Geral da Administração Tributaria dos Impostos				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	11/5/2007				

Project Description


Project Title	Support to the construction, installation and functioning of National Institute for Visual deficiency of Beira				
Donor Project Number	02886				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Facilities, equipment and training.				
Duration	1/1/1999 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 2.220.730				
Total Disbursed	Euro 2.220.730				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.416.043				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	1.193.567	0	1.193.567
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	372.786	0	372.786
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	278.269	0	278.269
Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007	
	153.632	0	0	0	153.632
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Government Counterpart	620100000 Ministério da Mulher e da Acção Social				
Location  View Map	Province SOFALA	District Cidade de Beira			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	9/5/2007				

Project Description


Project Title	Support to the recovering and functioning of Matola's kindergarden				
Donor Project Number	02887				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support the recovering of Matola's kindergarden.				
Duration	1/1/1999 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 1.251.625				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.209.625				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 641.341				
Undisbursed	Euro 42.000				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	492.427	0	492.427
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	471.431	0	471.431
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	48.853	0	48.853
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	48.000	0	0	0	48.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11240 Early childhood education				
Government Counterpart	620100000 Ministério da Mulher e da Acção Social				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District Cidade da Matola			

MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015
Last Update	9/5/2007

Project Description

Project Title	Support to the functioning of Maputo's 'Casa do Gaiato'				
Donor Project Number	02889				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Helping children in with special needs.				
Duration	1/1/1999 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 578.378				
Total Disbursed	Euro 531.378				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 28.696				
Undisbursed	Euro 47.000				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	274.682	0	274.682
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	108.000	0	108.000
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	120.000	0	0	0	120.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Government Counterpart	620100000 Ministério da Mulher e da Acção Social				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	9/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police. Liaison Officer				
Donor Project Number	02940				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Improve the quality of police training, enabling the rationalization of resources and elaboration of legal diplomas.				
Duration	1/1/1999 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 954.302				
Total Disbursed	Euro 954.302				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 673.019				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	151.309	0	151.309
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	160.733	0	160.733
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	120.550	0	120.550
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Implicit Interests forgiveness resulting from the rescheduling of debt				
Donor Project Number	02945				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Reduction of the weight of the external debt in the State budget /Reduction of the Balance of payments defice.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 53.757.024				
Total Disbursed	Euro 53.757.024				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 51.403.569				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	4.334.387	0	4.334.387
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	2.353.455	0	2.353.455
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	60020 Debt forgiveness				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 15: Deal comprehensively with the debt problems of developing countries through national and international measures in order to make debt sustainable in the long term				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Institutional support to INAHINA (National Institute for Hydrography and Navigation of MZ)				
Donor Project Number	03081				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Reinforcement of the institucional capacity of services through an exchange of knowledge, experiences and techniques, having as targets the execution of programs, technical works and professional training.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 95.348				
Total Disbursed	Euro 95.348				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 80.987				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	1.381	0	1.381
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	14.361	0	14.361
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	21010 Transport policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Agrarian average school of Chokwé				
Donor Project Number	03173				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Rehabilitation of EBAC and its equipment in teaching materials, through the diagnosis made in 1996 and 2001, as well as the training of teachers in accordance with the revision of currícula.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 55.500				
Total Disbursed	Euro 55.500				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 6.624				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	6.624	0	6.624
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	48.876	0	48.876
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	31181 Agricultural education/training				
Location  View Map	Province District GAZA Chokwe				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Technical Support in organizational and legislative issues in the scope of the Protocol between the Maritime Harbor Institute (IMP) and the Nautical School of Mozambique (ENM) - participants: IMP and ENIDH				
Donor Project Number	03174				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Restructure of Courses in order to put them in accordance to STCW 1995 and implement new Courses about this issues. Survey the situation, workshops to docents. Support the technical process of modernization.				
Duration	1/1/2000 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 101.547				
Total Disbursed	Euro 101.547				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 96.450				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 5.097	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 5.097
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	21040 Water transport				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description


Project Title	Support to statistical production/ Companies Record/ Statistical Units File				
Donor Project Number	03176				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to statistical production				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 23.447				
Total Disbursed	Euro 23.447				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 23.447				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	6.539	0	6.539
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16062 Statistical capacity building				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				

Project Description


Project Title	Center of Portuguese Language/Camões Institute of Maputo, Beira and Nampula				
Donor Project Number	03223				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Portuguese Language Centers are always: a) Centers of resources (logistics, bibliographic, technologic) addressed to researchers, scholarships beneficiaries, docents and students in the area of Portuguese language, Portuguese studies or Cultures of Portuguese speaking Countries; b) Workshops: pedagogic material, organization of courses or lectures in specific areas, workshops of writing and reading or development of programs aiming to train docents; c) Centers of Certification and Evaluation of Portuguese as a foreign language (PLE); d) Centers of regional coordination: with a bibliographic heap up to date and supplied with resources as exhibitions produced by ICA, magazines, videos and multimedia products that can be used by schools or unions in order to promote Portuguese language and Lusophone cultures.				
Duration	1/1/2000 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 255.881				
Total Disbursed	Euro 255.881				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 184.127				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	23.500	0	23.500
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	43.421	0	43.421
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	28.333	0	28.333
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11420 Higher education				
Location  View Map	Province	District			
	NAMPULA	Cidade de Nampula			
	SOFALA	Cidade de Beira			
	MAPUTO	All Districts			

MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth
Last Update	14/2/2007


Project Description

Project Title	National Historical Archives				
Donor Project Number	03760				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Conception and starting of an an integrated plan save of the National Archives with the rehabilitation of the HQ, the microfilming studio and the storage house				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 1/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Cooperation				
Total Committed	Euro 13.006				
Total Disbursed	Euro 13.006				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 9.200				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 3.806	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 3.806
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Support to the Health Service's reform in Mozambique - Intervention Plan in the Health Sector				
Donor Project Number	03811				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Intervention Plan in the Health Sector.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 45.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 45.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 45.000	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 45.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	12110 Health policy and administrative management				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate Goal 5: Improve maternal health Target 6: Reduce by three-quarters, between 1990 and 2015, the maternal mortality ratio Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 7: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Reconstruction of the News Agency of MZ				
Donor Project Number	03906				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to LUSA in order to broadcast world wide news. Training.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 43.294				
Total Disbursed	Euro 43.294				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 21.647				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	21.647	0	21.647
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	21.647	0	21.647
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15163 Free flow of information				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Book's Fair				
Donor Project Number	03926				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Dissemination of Lusophone culture and language				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Cooperation				
Total Committed	Euro 62.459				
Total Disbursed	Euro 62.459				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	14.495	0	14.495
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	47.964	0	47.964
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Enduring Training and Support to the Hospital Chicombano (Gaza)				
Donor Project Number	04004				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Improve the assistance in Basic Health Care in the district of Xai-Xai; promote the development of Health human resources and their valorization. Direct beneficiaries: Provincial Hospital of Gaza and Training Center, entities related to Health and Health professionals of regional department of Xai-Xai (11 health centers and 2 rural hospitals).				
Duration	1/1/1998 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 1.425.123				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.425.123				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 956.934				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	158.029	0	158.029
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	387.136	0	387.136
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	81.053	0	81.053
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	12230 Basic health infrastructure				
Location  View Map	Province	District			
	GAZA	All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate Goal 5: Improve maternal health Target 6: Reduce by three-quarters, between 1990 and 2015, the maternal mortality ratio Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 7: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Support to Central Hospital of Maputo				
Donor Project Number	04005				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support the improvement of medical care in Gynecology/Obstetrics and the institutional capacity of National Health System through the training of professionals.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 81.320				
Total Disbursed	Euro 81.320				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 40.320				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 41.000	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 41.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	12110 Health policy and administrative management				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate Goal 5: Improve maternal health Target 6: Reduce by three-quarters, between 1990 and 2015, the maternal mortality ratio Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 7: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Support to Institutional and Civil Society Initiatives (cultural activities) Cultural cooperation in literature, cinema, arts and others activities.				
Donor Project Number	04112				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Divulge and exchange of cultural agents and artists.				
Duration	1/1/2000 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 414.248				
Total Disbursed	Euro 414.248				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 359.555				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	54.574	0	54.574
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	15.000	0	15.000
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	39.693	0	39.693
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Monitoring of the Strategic Plan of Education in Mozambique (SWAP)				
Donor Project Number	04199				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to the revision process of the Strategic Plan of Education in Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant On Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 79.280				
Total Disbursed	Euro 79.280				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 79.180				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 100	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 100
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11110 Education policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Advanced Training of Graduated people in Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	04341				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Reinforce mozambique staff with high degrees through support to the accomplishment of masters and doctoral degrees.				
Duration	1/1/2000 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 799.509				
Total Disbursed	Euro 799.509				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 693.353				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	181.974	0	181.974
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	65.065	0	65.065
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	41.091	0	41.091
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	43082 Research/scientific institutions				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Technical and pedagogical Coordination of the 'School of Arts and Crafts'				
Donor Project Number	04390				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to the reactivating of arts and crafts teaching - pedagogic programs and materials; training of EAO teachers; rehabilitation of EAO network and its pedagogic and technical coordination.				
Duration	1/1/2001 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 577.014				
Total Disbursed	Euro 577.014				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 542.669				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 19.008	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 19.008
	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 14.050	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 14.050
	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 20.295	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 20.295
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11330 Vocational training				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Post-emergency assistance to Mozambique - Agriculture and Cattle breeding				
Donor Project Number	04449				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Agriculture and Cattle breeding.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 4.749.601				
Total Disbursed	Euro 4.749.601				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 4.749.601				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 94.167	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 94.167
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	31120 Agricultural development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Post-emergency assistance to Mozambique - Education				
Donor Project Number	04518				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	The Post-Emergency Reconstruction Programme in MOZ is directed to the construction and reconstruction of 68 primary schools in Sofala, Gaza, Inhambane and Manica, as well as their equipment and learning material. It also involves on job training of MINED.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 2.683.220				
Total Disbursed	Euro 2.683.220				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 2.386.422				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	716.290	0	716.290
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	296.798	0	296.798
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11220 Primary education				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	<p>Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day</p> <p>Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling</p> <p>Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015</p> <p>Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth</p>				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Post-emergency aid to Mozambique - water and sanitation				
Donor Project Number	04519				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Water and sanitation.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 257.230				
Total Disbursed	Euro 257.230				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 257.230				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 257.230	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 257.230
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	14030 Basic drinking water supply and basic sanitation				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 10: Halve, by 2015, the proportion of people without sustainable access to safe drinking water and basic sanitation Target 11: By 2020, to have achieved a significant improvement in the lives of at least 100 million slum dwellers				
Last Update	16/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Post-emergency assistance to Mozambique - Woman and Social Action				
Donor Project Number	04520				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Woman and Social Action				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 746.917				
Total Disbursed	Euro 746.917				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 746.917				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 193.364	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 193.364
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015				
Last Update	16/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Study of the genetic diversity of wild populations of 'Helianthus Species'				
Donor Project Number	04553				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Study of genetic diversity.				
Duration	1/1/2002 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Studies				
Total Committed	Euro 204.601				
Total Disbursed	Euro 204.601				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 122.424				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	40.045	0	40.045
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	63.449	0	63.449
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	18.728	0	18.728
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	43082 Research/scientific institutions				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Categorization of secondary forestry species in Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	04563				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Forestry Research.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 55.719				
Total Disbursed	Euro 55.719				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 38.319				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	17.400	0	17.400
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	17.400	0	17.400
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	31282 Forestry research				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 9: Integrate the principles of sustainable development into country policies and programmes and reverse the loss of environmental resources				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Teaching in Police Academy of Mozambique (ACIPOL)				
Donor Project Number	04573				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Teaching the subjects of armament and administrative police.				
Duration	1/1/2001 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 792.486				
Total Disbursed	Euro 792.486				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 514.813				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	95.746	0	95.746
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	158.670	0	158.670
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	119.003	0	119.003
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Sending Material - Diplomatic Pouch				
Donor Project Number	04717				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	The aim is cooperation in the area of Portuguese and Lusophone Language and Culture. It includes the transportation of bibliographic and audiovisual material and other equipment, to universities, cultural institutions and events.				
Duration	1/1/2001 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 90.784				
Total Disbursed	Euro 90.784				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 74.205				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 24.062	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 24.062
	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 7.060	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 7.060
	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 9.519	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 9.519
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	91010 Administrative costs				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	ONG Cadeia da Esperança - Actions against cardiovascular diseases in Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	04793				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Prevention and treatment of cardiovascular diseases in Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 94.602				
Total Disbursed	Euro 94.602				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 2.305				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 92.297	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 92.297
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Incentives - Fostering of an oleaginous culture in the provinces of Sofala and Manica				
Donor Project Number	04934				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Fostering of an oleaginous culture in the provinces of Sofala and Manica.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 97.619				
Total Disbursed	Euro 97.619				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 97.619				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 68.060	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 68.060
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	31162 Industrial crops/export crops				
Location  View Map	Province MANICA SOFALA	District All Districts All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Incentives - Analysis Study of the food crop production sector in Mozambique and its main evolution tendencies				
Donor Project Number	04935				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Development of the food crop production sector in Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Studies				
Total Committed	Euro 45.471				
Total Disbursed	Euro 45.471				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 45.471				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 3.417	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 3.417
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	31120 Agricultural development				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Incentives - Study on investment opportunities for the construction ceramics sector				
Donor Project Number	04942				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Study on investment opportunities for the construction ceramics sector.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Studies				
Total Committed	Euro 11.967				
Total Disbursed	Euro 11.967				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 11.967				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 5.981	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 5.981
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32120 Industrial development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 12: Develop further an open, rule-based, predictable, non-discriminatory trading and financial system (Includes a commitment to good governance, development, and poverty reduction – both nationally and internationally) Target 14: Address the Special Needs of landlocked countries and small island developing States (through the Programme of Action for the Sustainable Development of Small Island Developing States and the outcome of the 22nd special session of the General Assembly)				
Last Update	16/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Conversion Industrial Unit of plastic materials in packages				
Donor Project Number	04983				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Conversion Industrial Unit of plastic materials in packages.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 176.577				
Total Disbursed	Euro 176.577				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 176.577				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 3.697	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 3.697
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32120 Industrial development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	IMVF - Farm development in Magude				
Donor Project Number	05154				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	To enhance the settlement of rural population and also the creation of cattle breeders.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 56.459				
Total Disbursed	Euro 56.459				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 37.073				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 19.386	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 19.386
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Coordination, management and evaluation of co-operation activities in statistics				
Donor Project Number	05242				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Statistical capacity building.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 7.269				
Total Disbursed	Euro 7.269				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 7.269				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	208	0	208
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16062 Statistical capacity building				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Statistics infrastructures				
Donor Project Number	05243				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support in the Statistics field.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 6.660				
Total Disbursed	Euro 6.660				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.040				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	1.040	0	1.040
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	5.620	0	5.620
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16062 Statistical capacity building				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Previous Study for the implantation of a provision market in the region of Maputo				
Donor Project Number	05343				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Previous Study for the implantation of a provision market in the region of Maputo.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Studies				
Total Committed	Euro 74.820				
Total Disbursed	Euro 74.820				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 74.820				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 44.892	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 44.892
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	33110 Trade policy and administrative management				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 12: Develop further an open, rule-based, predictable, non-discriminatory trading and financial system (Includes a commitment to good governance, development, and poverty reduction – both nationally and internationally) Target 14: Address the Special Needs of landlocked countries and small island developing States (through the Programme of Action for the Sustainable Development of Small Island Developing States and the outcome of the 22nd special session of the General Assembly)				
Last Update	16/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	ISU - Creation of 'Rural Families Schools' and a Centre for Teachers training				
Donor Project Number	05400				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	To promote social-economic development of the rural areas, to enhance youth employment and to promote the role of women in rural areas.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 223.099				
Total Disbursed	Euro 223.099				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 64.900				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 158.199	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 158.199
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province NAMPULA SOFALA	District All Districts All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	OIKOS - Increase of family productivity / Food security in Mandimba, Niassa				
Donor Project Number	05401				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Improvement of the productivity system of 4.700 rural households in Mandimba.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 136.812				
Total Disbursed	Euro 136.812				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 25.385				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 111.427	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 111.427
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province NIASSA	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Support to NGO and other supports				
Donor Project Number	05473				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to NGO and other supports				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 693.191				
Total Disbursed	Euro 693.191				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 693.191				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 693.191	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 693.191
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Programming, Evaluation and Diffusion. Logistic Support.				
Donor Project Number	05476				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Programming, Evaluation and Diffusion. Logistic Support.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 173.347				
Total Disbursed	Euro 173.347				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 173.347				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 149.463	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 149.463
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	91010 Administrative costs				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Strengthening civil society				
Donor Project Number	05478				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Community development.				
Duration	1/1/2002 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 955.308				
Total Disbursed	Euro 955.308				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 2.928				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 952.380	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 952.380
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15150 Strengthening civil society				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Integrated project for Employment and Vocational Training in Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	05527				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Employment and Vocational Training in Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2002 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 3.962.626				
Total Disbursed	Euro 3.962.626				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 2.957.750				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	714.738	0	714.738
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	659.879	0	659.879
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	344.997	0	344.997
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16020 Employment policy and administrative management				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Center to support Employment and Vocational Training in Mumemo - Marracunene				
Donor Project Number	05528				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Employment and Vocational Training in Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2002 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 3.370.088				
Total Disbursed	Euro 3.234.087				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 2.210.416				
Undisbursed	Euro 136.001				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	588.598	0	588.598
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	584.063	0	584.063
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	259.608	0	259.608
PORTUGAL Contact	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	180.000	0	0	0	180.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Government Counterpart	620100000 Ministério da Mulher e da Acção Social				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO Marracuene				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	9/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Day Center for mothers in Mavalane				
Donor Project Number	05529				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Promotion of autonomy and active participation of women in society, as well as to promote social support to necessitated children.				
Duration	1/1/2002 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 1.646.303				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.316.603				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 700.122				
Undisbursed	Euro 329.700				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	290.122	0	290.122
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	197.898	0	197.898
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	324.583	0	324.583
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	94.000	0	0	0	94.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Government Counterpart	620100000 Ministério da Mulher e da Acção Social				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	9/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Institutional Support - Support to Ministry services				
Donor Project Number	05548				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Institutional Support.				
Duration	1/1/2003 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 284.510				
Total Disbursed	Euro 268.510				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 131.334				
Undisbursed	Euro 16.000				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	119.264	0	119.264
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	91.837	0	91.837
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	37.239	0	37.239
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	8.100	0	0	0	8.100
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16020 Employment policy and administrative management				
Government Counterpart	310100000 Ministério do Trabalho				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	9/5/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Various Subsidies				
Donor Project Number	05573				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Several Subsidies - social services.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 165.439				
Total Disbursed	Euro 165.439				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 165.439				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 120.000	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 120.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Mineral resources study of Alto Lingonha				
Donor Project Number	05631				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Scientific Studies.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Studies				
Total Committed	Euro 76.735				
Total Disbursed	Euro 76.735				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 76.735				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 28.835	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 28.835
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32220 Mineral prospection and exploration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Program for rural development of Cape Delgado coast (AGHA KHAN)				
Donor Project Number	05660				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Rural development.				
Duration	1/1/2001 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 1.266.485				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.266.485				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 646.231				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	269.300	0	269.300
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	620.254	0	620.254
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	43040 Rural development				
Location  View Map	Province	District			
	CABO DELGADO	All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Media library Mozambique/Maputo and Beira				
Donor Project Number	05661				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Culture				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 128.049				
Total Disbursed	Euro 128.049				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 74.765				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	13.937	0	13.937
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	53.284	0	53.284
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	<div>Province District</div> <div>SOFALA Cidade de Beira</div> <div>MAPUTO All Districts</div>				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Technical assistance and vocational training to PLASDONA company				
Donor Project Number	05671				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical assistance and vocational training to PLASDONA company.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 1.721				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.721				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.721				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 1.721	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 1.721
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	25010 Business support services and institutions				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 12: Develop further an open, rule-based, predictable, non-discriminatory trading and financial system (Includes a commitment to good governance, development, and poverty reduction – both nationally and internationally) Target 14: Address the Special Needs of landlocked countries and small island developing States (through the Programme of Action for the Sustainable Development of Small Island Developing States and the outcome of the 22nd special session of the General Assembly)				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Building of a road between Sábie-Incomáti and Manhiça				
Donor Project Number	05675				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Building of road infaestrutres to improve the access to water.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 66.948				
Total Disbursed	Euro 66.948				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 66.948				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 56.606	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 56.606
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	21020 Road transport				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District Manhiça			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Training of education agents of EAOs (pedagogic training of education agents)				
Donor Project Number	05677				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training of education agents of EAOs (pedagogic training of education agents).				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 4.344				
Total Disbursed	Euro 4.344				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 4.344				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 4.344	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 4.344
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11130 Teacher training				
Location	National				
MDG's	<p>Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day</p> <p>Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling</p> <p>Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015</p> <p>Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth</p>				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Training on artistic and publicity serigraphy				
Donor Project Number	05679				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training on artistic and publicity serigraphy.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 67.491				
Total Disbursed	Euro 67.491				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 67.491				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 37.563	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 37.563
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11330 Vocational training				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Television Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	05682				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Television Mozambique				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 318.473				
Total Disbursed	Euro 318.473				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 318.473				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 318.473	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 318.473
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	22030 Radio/television/print media				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 18: In co-operation with the private sector, make available the benefits of new technologies, especially information and communications				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Supported Institutions				
Donor Project Number	05745				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Teaching subjects in the area of Portuguese studies and promoting activities related to the divulgation of Portuguese and Lusophone Language and Culture.				
Duration	1/1/2002 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 53.650				
Total Disbursed	Euro 53.650				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 17.650				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 11.350	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 11.350
	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 6.000	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 6.000
	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 30.000	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 30.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11420 Higher education				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Technical Meetings (Migratory Flows Observatory)				
Donor Project Number	05808				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical Meetings (Migratory Flows Observatory).				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 286				
Total Disbursed	Euro 286				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 286				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 286	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 286
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Support to the Ministry of Public Administration, Employment and Social Security				
Donor Project Number	05826				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to the Ministry of Public Administration.				
Duration	1/1/2003 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 465.251				
Total Disbursed	Euro 408.956				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 170.327				
Undisbursed	Euro 56.295				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	26.648	0	26.648
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	86.540	0	86.540
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	64.003	0	64.003
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	88.086	0	0	0	88.086
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Government Counterpart	620100000 Ministério da Mulher e da Acção Social				
Location  View Map	Province	District			
	MAPUTO	All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	9/5/2007				

Project Description


Project Title	Incentives - Vocational Training in Hotelaria/Tourism				
Donor Project Number	05857				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Incentives - Vocational Training in Hotelaria/Tourism.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 17.763				
Total Disbursed	Euro 17.763				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 17.763				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 17.763	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 17.763
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	33210 Tourism policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Adhesion to G11 - Group of Donors for the Budget Support to Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	05872				
Mozambique Budget Project Number	tbd				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Adhesion to G11				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant On Budget (for 2007) Budget Support				
Total Committed	Euro 4.745.155				
Total Disbursed	Euro 4.745.155				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.253.657				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 1.253.657	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 1.253.657
	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 1.176.932	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 1.176.932
	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 1.188.778	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 1.188.778
	Quarter 1 2007 1.125.788	Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2007 1.125.788
Disbursements Forecast	Total 2008 1.320.000				
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	51000 General budget support				
Government Counterpart	270101000 Direcção Nacional do Orçamento				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			

MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day
Last Update	11/5/2007

Project Description

Project Title	Water supply project on small systems - 'Bairro de Mazaquene' (Maxaquene Quarter)				
Donor Project Number	05874				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Water supply project on small systems.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 42.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 42.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 42.000	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 42.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	14030 Basic drinking water supply and basic sanitation				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 10: Halve, by 2015, the proportion of people without sustainable access to safe drinking water and basic sanitation Target 11: By 2020, to have achieved a significant improvement in the lives of at least 100 million slum dwellers				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	RBL - gathering, characterization and study of documents				
Donor Project Number	05889				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Constitution of a directory that allows the planning of future investments in the Net of Public Reading				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 33.580				
Total Disbursed	Euro 33.580				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 33.580				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 33.580	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 33.580
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	RBL - Revitalization of the Provincial Libraries and of the National historic Arquivo (AHNM) of MZ				
Donor Project Number	05892				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Conception and beginning of an integrated safeguard plan of the AHN with the rehabilitation of the Headquarters, the Microfilming shop and the deposit.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 523.900				
Total Disbursed	Euro 523.900				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 310.630				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	310.630	0	310.630
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	193.862	0	193.862
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	14.907	0	14.907
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	4.501	0	0	0	4.501
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Government Counterpart	508300000 Arquivo Histórico de Moçambique				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	11/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Administrative costs				
Donor Project Number	05948				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Administrative costs.				
Duration	1/1/2002 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 645.194				
Total Disbursed	Euro 645.194				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 398.737				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	160.605	0	160.605
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	50.000	0	50.000
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	35.852	0	0	0	35.852
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	91010 Administrative costs				
Government Counterpart	0 Unknown				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	11/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Technical assistance to courts				
Donor Project Number	06056				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical assistance.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 160.062				
Total Disbursed	Euro 160.062				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 82.855				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 77.207	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 77.207
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15130 Legal and judicial development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Costs with students from Mozambique studying at the Portuguese Universities - Special Admission Regime concealed in the Co-operation Agreements in High Education with Developing Countries.				
Donor Project Number	06063				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Facilitate the access to the Portuguese Universities for the developing countries students, through a Special Admission Regime concealed in the Co-operation Agreements in High Education with Developing Countries.				
Duration	1/1/2003 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 7.587.202				
Total Disbursed	Euro 7.587.202				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 4.128.722				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	1.655.522	0	1.655.522
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	1.624.480	0	1.624.480
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	1.834.000	0	1.834.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11420 Higher education				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Support to the development of the Statistic National Systems in the PALOP - PIR PALOP II - 2nd Regional Indicative Programme for PALOP				
Donor Project Number	06081				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical assistance and other support to the II project of the PIR-PALOP, focused in support to 'Institucional Support', 'Medium-Term and Annual Statistics of Companies and National Accounts.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Assistance				
Total Committed	Euro 294				
Total Disbursed	Euro 294				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 169				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	125	0	125
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	125	0	125
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16062 Statistical capacity building				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Portuguese Book Fair in Moçambique				
Donor Project Number	06097				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Give access to books preferentially to disfavored population and enhance the implementation of a program in the books area.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 264.168				
Total Disbursed	Euro 264.168				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 126.684				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	126.684	0	126.684
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	122.577	0	122.577
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
0	0	14.907	0	14.907	
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province	District			
	NAMPULA	All Districts			
	ZAMBÉZIA	Cidade de Quelimane			
	SOFALA	Cidade de Beira			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Scholarships for Internal Safety				
Donor Project Number	06115				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Scholarships				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 13.780				
Total Disbursed	Euro 13.780				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 10.610				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	4.636	0	4.636
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	3.170	0	3.170
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Scholarships for Secondary and Basic Education				
Donor Project Number	06117				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Scholarships for Secondary and Basic Education.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 14.827				
Total Disbursed	Euro 14.827				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 14.827				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 392	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 392
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11320 Secondary education				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Emergency assistance to Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	06156				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Emergency assistance to Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 258.236				
Total Disbursed	Euro 258.236				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 258.236				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 258.236	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 258.236
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	72010 Emergency/distress relief				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	2004 Annual Cooperation Plan - Cooperation with Mozambique in the area of Justice				
Donor Project Number	06175				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Cooperation with Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 157.653				
Total Disbursed	Euro 157.653				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 43.049				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	43.049	0	43.049
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	105.064	0	105.064
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	9.540	0	9.540
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15130 Legal and judicial development				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Support the Training Course in National Statistical System of Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	06176				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support the Training Course in National Statistical System of Mozambique				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 77.864				
Total Disbursed	Euro 77.864				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 77.864				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 77.864	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 77.864
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16062 Statistical capacity building				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Special Project 'Férias em Português' - Mozambique Island				
Donor Project Number	06177				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Promotion of the Portuguese language in basic and secondary education through free time activities.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 1.264				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.264				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.264				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 1.264	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 1.264
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province District NAMPULA Ilha de Mocambique				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Planning/Education for the Health - Schools of the EB in the Province of Sofala - 1ª Phase				
Donor Project Number	06178				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Planning/Education for the Health - Schools of the EB in the Province of Sofala - 1ª Phase				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 9.195				
Total Disbursed	Euro 9.195				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 9.195				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 9.195	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 9.195
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	12261 Health education				
Location  View Map	Province SOFALA	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate Goal 5: Improve maternal health Target 6: Reduce by three-quarters, between 1990 and 2015, the maternal mortality ratio Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 7: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	16/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Support Centre for the Development and Tropical Medicine of Sofala - 2 ^a Phase				
Donor Project Number	06179				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support Centre for the Development and Tropical Medicine of Sofala - 2 ^a Phase				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 96.785				
Total Disbursed	Euro 96.785				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 96.785				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 96.785	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 96.785
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	12191 Medical services				
Location  View Map	Province SOFALA	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate Goal 5: Improve maternal health Target 6: Reduce by three-quarters, between 1990 and 2015, the maternal mortality ratio Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 7: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Centre for Education and Portuguese language of Maputo (Sports Infrastructures)				
Donor Project Number	06181				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Centre for Education and Portuguese language of Maputo (Sports Infrastructures)				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 52.004				
Total Disbursed	Euro 52.004				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 52.004				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 52.004	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 52.004
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11120 Education facilities and training				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Programme Competing (Chokwé)				
Donor Project Number	06183				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Realization of 4 feasibility studies: Package Unit of vegetables; Integrated Programme for the competition in rice production in Chokwé; Cattle breeding model; and, Management bodies.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Studies				
Total Committed	Euro 15.233				
Total Disbursed	Euro 15.233				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 15.233				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 15.233	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 15.233
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32161 Agro-industries				
Location  View Map	Province GAZA	District Chokwe			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Target 2: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people who suffer from hunger				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Entrepreneurial mission in agriculture and agro-industry sectors in Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	06186				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Promotion if investments and co-operation agreements between enterprises.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 19.180				
Total Disbursed	Euro 19.180				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 19.180				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 19.180	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 19.180
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32161 Agro-industries				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Target 2: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people who suffer from hunger				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Support to the International Theatre Festival of Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	06220				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to the International Theatre Festival of Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 8.500				
Total Disbursed	Euro 8.500				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 8.500				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 8.500	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 8.500
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Survey/Characterization of Companies MZ				
Donor Project Number	06243				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Survey/Characterization of Companies MZ.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Studies				
Total Committed	Euro 99.988				
Total Disbursed	Euro 99.988				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 99.988				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 99.988	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 99.988
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	25010 Business support services and institutions				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 12: Develop further an open, rule-based, predictable, non-discriminatory trading and financial system (Includes a commitment to good governance, development, and poverty reduction – both nationally and internationally) Target 14: Address the Special Needs of landlocked countries and small island developing States (through the Programme of Action for the Sustainable Development of Small Island Developing States and the outcome of the 22nd special session of the General Assembly)				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	IV International Meeting oin History of Africa - RIHA				
Donor Project Number	06244				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	IV International Meeting oin History of Africa - RIHA				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 9.645				
Total Disbursed	Euro 9.645				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 9.645				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 9.645	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 9.645
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Course of Modern Diplomacy - 2004 - Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	06246				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Course of Modern Diplomacy - 2004 - Mozambique				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 10.127				
Total Disbursed	Euro 10.127				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 10.127				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 10.127	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 10.127
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11430 Advanced technical and managerial training				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	FLAC Protocols				
Donor Project Number	06267				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Potocols				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 126.720				
Total Disbursed	Euro 126.720				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 70.490				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 56.230	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 56.230
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Support to 4 students in Mozambique Island				
Donor Project Number	06281				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to 4 students in Mozambique Island.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 7.500				
Total Disbursed	Euro 7.500				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 7.500				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 7.500	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 7.500
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11320 Secondary education				
Location  View Map	Province District NAMPULA Ilha de Mocambique				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Equipment shipment				
Donor Project Number	06282				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Equipment shipment				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 1.500				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.500				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.500				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 1.500	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 1.500
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11120 Education facilities and training				
Location	National				
MDG's	<p>Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day</p> <p>Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling</p> <p>Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015</p> <p>Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth</p>				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Support to IPEX - Institute for the Promotion of Exportations of Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	06314				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to IPEX in its activities of promotion of exportations and internationalisation of the private enterprises of Mozambique - Training and technical assistance.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 1.867				
Total Disbursed	Euro 1.867				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 1.867				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 1.867	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 1.867
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	33110 Trade policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 12: Develop further an open, rule-based, predictable, non-discriminatory trading and financial system (Includes a commitment to good governance, development, and poverty reduction – both nationally and internationally) Target 14: Address the Special Needs of landlocked countries and small island developing States (through the Programme of Action for the Sustainable Development of Small Island Developing States and the outcome of the 22nd special session of the General Assembly)				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Itinerant Seminar about industrial property				
Donor Project Number	06318				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Draw attention of to the economic, academic, legal and industrial sectors of Mozambique to the importance of industrial property in the economic development.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 3.390				
Total Disbursed	Euro 3.390				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 3.390				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 3.390	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 3.390
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32110 Industrial policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	16/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Qualification of the MITUR technicians (Ministry of the Tourism of MZ) and of the professionals working in hotels in South, Center and North of Mozambique.				
Donor Project Number	06323				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Qualification of the MITUR technicians (Ministry of the Tourism of MZ) and of the professionals working in hotels in South, Center and North of Mozambique.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 16.775				
Total Disbursed	Euro 16.775				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 16.775				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 16.775	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 16.775
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	33210 Tourism policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Modernization of the Radio and Television of Mozambique - TV Component				
Donor Project Number	06330				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	TV Component.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Investment Project				
Total Committed	Euro 4.120.735				
Total Disbursed	Euro 4.120.735				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 3.931.810				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	77.279	0	77.279
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	188.925	0	188.925
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	22030 Radio/television/print media				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 18: In co-operation with the private sector, make available the benefits of new technologies, especially information and communications				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Mozambique Radio and television modernization - Radio component.				
Donor Project Number	06331				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical Support				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 2.358				
Total Disbursed	Euro 2.358				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 2.358	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 2.358
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	22030 Radio/television/print media				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 18: In co-operation with the private sector, make available the benefits of new technologies, especially information and communications				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	RBL - Revitalização das Bibliotecas Provinciais de Beira, Chimoio e Xai-Xai				
Donor Project Number	06354				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Creation of a Public reading network				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 26.733				
Total Disbursed	Euro 26.733				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 26.733	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 26.733
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Creation of the Public Library of Manhiça				
Donor Project Number	06355				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	supporting a Public reading network				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 147.050				
Total Disbursed	Euro 147.050				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 147.050	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 147.050
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO Manhiça				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	RBL - Equipement to the Casa Museu José Craveirinha				
Donor Project Number	06356				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	RBL - Equipement to the Casa Museu José Craveirinha				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 2.268				
Total Disbursed	Euro 2.268				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 2.268				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 2.268	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 2.268
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Protocols and Cooperation Programmes with homologous Parliaments and activities developed by the Parliamentary Groups of Friendship				
Donor Project Number	06384				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Protocols and Cooperation Programmes with homologous Parliaments and activities developed by the Parliamentary Groups of Friendship.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 15.184				
Total Disbursed	Euro 15.184				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 15.184				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	15.184	0	15.184
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Official Visit of the Prime-Minister and of the Minister of Education.				
Donor Project Number	06393				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Official Visit of the Prime-Minister and of the Minister of Education.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 679				
Total Disbursed	Euro 679				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 679				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 679	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 679
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11110 Education policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	<p>Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day</p> <p>Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling</p> <p>Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015</p> <p>Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth</p>				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Advisory in Medicine Area				
Donor Project Number	06413				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Advisory in Medicine Area				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 42.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 42.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 42.000				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 42.000	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 42.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	12110 Health policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate Goal 5: Improve maternal health Target 6: Reduce by three-quarters, between 1990 and 2015, the maternal mortality ratio Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 7: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Congregação das Irmãs Salesianas - Construction of the Shelter Centre for orphan girls in MZ				
Donor Project Number	06419				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Congregação das Irmãs Salesianas - Construction of the Shelter Centre for orphan girls in MZ				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 150.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 150.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 150.000				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 150.000	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 150.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Contribute to the scientific and technical qualification to promote the culture of the Sunflower in MZ				
Donor Project Number	06420				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Contribute to the scientific and technical qualification to promote the culture of the Sunflower in MZ				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 9.967				
Total Disbursed	Euro 9.967				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 9.967				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 9.967	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 9.967
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	31162 Industrial crops/export crops				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Training (XXII Magistrates Training Couse in CEJ (Jan Julho)				
Donor Project Number	06446				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training (XXII Magistrates Training Couse in CEJ (Jan Julho)				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 19.139				
Total Disbursed	Euro 19.139				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 19.139				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 19.139	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 19.139
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15130 Legal and judicial development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Training (XXIII MagistratesTraining Course in CEJ (Set Dez)				
Donor Project Number	06447				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 17.990				
Total Disbursed	Euro 17.990				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 5.589				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	5.589	0	5.589
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	12.401	0	12.401
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15130 Legal and judicial development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Training (Training Course in Crime Investigation - Magistrates of the Public Ministry - CFJJ)				
Donor Project Number	06448				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training (Training Course in Crime Investigation - Magistrates of the Public Ministry - CFJJ)				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 3.509				
Total Disbursed	Euro 3.509				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 3.509				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 3.509	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 3.509
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15130 Legal and judicial development				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	ADVISORIES (Legal advisory to the Justice Ministry, Administrative Court and other judiciary entities)				
Donor Project Number	06449				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	ADVISORIES (Legal advisory to the Justice Ministry, Administrative Court and other judiciary entities)				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 133.228				
Total Disbursed	Euro 133.228				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 75.323				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	75.323	0	75.323
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	57.905	0	57.905
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15130 Legal and judicial development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Statistics Programme of CPLP in Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	06488				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Statistics Programme of CPLP in Mozambique				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 2.195				
Total Disbursed	Euro 2.195				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 2.195				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 2.195	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 2.195
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16062 Statistical capacity building				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Installment of a Telecenter in Maputo				
Donor Project Number	06503				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Improvement and modernization of a telecommunications network in Maputo.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 77.933				
Total Disbursed	Euro 77.933				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 77.933	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 77.933
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	22040 Information and communication technology (ICT)				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Trade training in the company				
Donor Project Number	06526				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Trade training in the company				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 96.266				
Total Disbursed	Euro 96.266				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 96.266				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 96.266	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 96.266
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	14010 Water resources policy and administrative management				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 10: Halve, by 2015, the proportion of people without sustainable access to safe drinking water and basic sanitation				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Criation of ANMM				
Donor Project Number	06537				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Criation of ANMM				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 30.287				
Total Disbursed	Euro 30.287				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 30.287				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 30.287	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 30.287
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	43030 Urban development and nmanagement				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 11: By 2020, to have achieved a significant improvement in the lives of at least 100 million slum dwellers				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Rehabilitation of the fortress in the Island of Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	06551				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Rehabilitation of historical patrimony.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 503.012				
Total Disbursed	Euro 503.012				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 500.060				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	500.060	0	500.060
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	2.952	0	2.952
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	41040 Site preservation				
Location  View Map	Province District NAMPULA Ilha de Mocambique				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 9: Integrate the principles of sustainable development into country policies and programmes and reverse the loss of environmental resources				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Mission to Porto and participation in the XIV ANMP Congress				
Donor Project Number	06612				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	To evaluate the actions developed in the scope of the Twinning Agreement and to define priority intervention areas.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 3.239				
Total Disbursed	Euro 3.239				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 3.239				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 3.239	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 3.239
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	43030 Urban development and nmanagement				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 11: By 2020, to have achieved a significant improvement in the lives of at least 100 million slum dwellers				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Professional Valuation				
Donor Project Number	06616				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Acquisition of habilities				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 2.853				
Total Disbursed	Euro 2.853				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 2.853				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 2.853	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 2.853
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	99810 Sectors not specified				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Technical support from IPPAR for the recovery and rehabilitation of the Architectural Patrimony in the Island of Mozambique; in the Archive of Maputo and in settlement of documents jointly with IPLB				
Donor Project Number	06617				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Reinforcement of cultural relations, promotion of studies, promotion of meetings and exchange of experiences in patrimony interventions, edition of guides/folders and systematization of patrimonial information in partnership with Portuguese stakeholders and and foreign homologous entities.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 12.294				
Total Disbursed	Euro 12.294				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 3.961				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004	Quarter 2 2004	Quarter 3 2004	Quarter 4 2004	Total 2004
	0	0	3.961	0	3.961
	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	8.333	0	8.333
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	41040 Site preservation				
Location  View Map	Province District NAMPULA Ilha de Mocambique				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 9: Integrate the principles of sustainable development into country policies and programmes and reverse the loss of environmental resources				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	'Férias em Português' (Holidays in Portuguese)				
Donor Project Number	06618				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Promotion of the Portuguese language in basic and secondary education through free time activities.				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 2.613				
Total Disbursed	Euro 2.613				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 2.613				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 2.613	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 2.613
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Programme for 'Sustainable Extension of GAPI'- MOZ - Cabinet of Support to Promotion of Industrial Property				
Donor Project Number	06626				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Promote the sustainable extension of GAPI - Cabinet of Support to Promotion of Industrial Property. Support to the development of smal and medium-sized enterprises in the industrial sector.				
Duration	1/1/2007 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 74.337				
Total Disbursed	Euro 4.750				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 69.587				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2007 4.750	Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2007 4.750
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351)213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32110 Industrial policy and administrative management				
Government Counterpart	350100000 Ministério da Agricultura				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	11/5/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Training of Professors in University Eduardo Mondlane - Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	06627				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Contribute to the training of UEM professors under the Cooperation Protocol signed between University of Porto and UEM				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 37.875				
Total Disbursed	Euro 37.875				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 19.875				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 19.875	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 19.875
	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 18.000	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 18.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11420 Higher education				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Fosfatos pegmatíticos of Alto Ligonha, Mozambique: structural and chemical characterisation of mineral species				
Donor Project Number	06642				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical assistance in the mineral field				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 28.835				
Total Disbursed	Euro 28.835				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 28.835	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 28.835
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32200 MINERAL RESOURCES AND MINING				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Joint Commission				
Donor Project Number	06700				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Planning of a joint work between GRICES and mozambican authorities				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2004				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 3.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 3.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 3.000				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2004 0	Quarter 2 2004 0	Quarter 3 2004 3.000	Quarter 4 2004 0	Total 2004 3.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	91010 Administrative costs				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Teaching Centre and Portuguese Language (Instructors Training and Traineeships)				
Donor Project Number	06733				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	The project aims to conduct the training of 500 mozambicans teachers and instructors.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 356.493				
Total Disbursed	Euro 214.177				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 142.316				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	151.275	0	151.275
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	62.902	0	0	0	62.902
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11320 Secondary education				
Government Counterpart	500100000 Ministério da Educação e Cultura				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	11/5/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Pensas@MOZ - Plataform for assisted learning				
Donor Project Number	06734				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	The project envisages the teaching of maths.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 234.704				
Total Disbursed	Euro 97.641				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 137.063				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 76.255	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 76.255
	Quarter 1 2007 21.386	Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2007 21.386
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11320 Secondary education				
Government Counterpart	500100000 Ministério da Educação e Cultura				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	11/5/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Support to the Day Centre of Manvalane/Secondary School				
Donor Project Number	06735				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Creation of infrastructures to support secondary teaching.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 285.075				
Total Disbursed	Euro 285.075				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 285.075	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 285.075
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11320 Secondary education				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Cooperation in the area of Geology and Mines				
Donor Project Number	06741				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Scholarships for training in Geology and Mines				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 1/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 26.027				
Total Disbursed	Euro 26.027				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 26.027	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 26.027
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32220 Mineral prospection and exploration				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Internal Affairs - Cooperation project with police forces				
Donor Project Number	06743				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training of Police Forces in Maputo				
Duration	1/1/2004 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 337.710				
Total Disbursed	Euro 337.710				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 337.710	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 337.710
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Revision of the Labor Law				
Donor Project Number	06744				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Revision of the Labor Law				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 100.055				
Total Disbursed	Euro 100.055				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 100.055	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 100.055
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16020 Employment policy and administrative management				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	School for Visual Arts				
Donor Project Number	06745				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to the 'Escola de Artes Visuais'				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Completed				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 66.045				
Total Disbursed	Euro 23.480				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 42.565				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2007 23.480	Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2007 23.480
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351)213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11330 Vocational training				
Government Counterpart	507000000 Escola Nacional de Artes Visuais				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	11/5/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Festival of Classical Music in Maputo				
Donor Project Number	06749				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Festival of Classical Music in Maputo				
Duration	1/4/2005 - 30/4/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 4.100				
Total Disbursed	Euro 4.100				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 4.100	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 4.100
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	4th Luso-Mozambican Engineering Congress in Maputo				
Donor Project Number	06750				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	4th Luso-Mozambican Engineering Congress in Maputo				
Duration	1/8/2005 - 1/9/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Technical Cooperation				
Total Committed	Euro 6.500				
Total Disbursed	Euro 6.500				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 6.500	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 6.500
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32182 Technological research and development				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Seminary 'The Water Global Market: Strategical resource for Sustainable Development ' - AdP				
Donor Project Number	06751				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Seminary 'The Water Global Market: Strategical resource for Sustainable Development ' - AdP				
Duration	1/6/2005 - 1/6/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 25.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 25.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 25.000	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 25.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	14081 Education and training in water supply and sanitation				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 10: Halve, by 2015, the proportion of people without sustainable access to safe drinking water and basic sanitation Target 11: By 2020, to have achieved a significant improvement in the lives of at least 100 million slum dwellers Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Programme on Cultural Cooperation - APA/Mugachi Cultural Association				
Donor Project Number	06754				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Cultural cooperation				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 23.957				
Total Disbursed	Euro 23.957				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 23.957	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 23.957
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Training (XXIV MagistratesTraining Course in CEJ)				
Donor Project Number	06781				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training Magistrates				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 6.678				
Total Disbursed	Euro 6.678				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 6.678	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 6.678
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15130 Legal and judicial development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Senior staff training				
Donor Project Number	06800				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Judges training				
Duration	1/6/2006 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 10.719				
Total Disbursed	Euro 6.267				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 4.452				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2007 6.267	Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2007 6.267
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351)213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15130 Legal and judicial development				
Government Counterpart	230100000 Ministério da Justiça				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	11/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Workshop script writing in Mozambique				
Donor Project Number	06964				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Workshop script writing				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 22.500				
Total Disbursed	Euro 22.500				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 22.500	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 22.500
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16061 Culture and recreation				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Cooperation to Vocational Training				
Donor Project Number	06977				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training				
Duration	1/11/2005 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 4.965				
Total Disbursed	Euro 4.965				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 4.965	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 4.965
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11130 Teacher training				
Location  View Map	Province ZAMBÉZIA	District Cidade de Quelimane			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	4th Luso-Mozambican Engineering Congress				
Donor Project Number	07000				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Engineering Congress				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 7.500				
Total Disbursed	Euro 7.500				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 7.500	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 7.500
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	43082 Research/scientific institutions				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Food Crisis (UNICEF)				
Donor Project Number	07055				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to Mozambique under the aegis of the UN to combat the food crisis.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 1/1/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 300.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 300.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 300.000	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 300.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	71000 Emergency food aid				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Target 2: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people who suffer from hunger				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Other Programmes (non-specified)				
Donor Project Number	07063				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Other Programmes (non-specified)				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 150.811				
Total Disbursed	Euro 24.646				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 126.165				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0 Quarter 1 2007 965	Quarter 2 2005 0 Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2005 23.681 Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2005 0 Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2005 23.681 Total 2007 965
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	43010 Multisector aid				
Government Counterpart	0 Unknown				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	11/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Estágios promovidos pelo Tribunal de Contas				
Donor Project Number	07072				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 200				
Total Disbursed	Euro 200				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 200	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 200
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15130 Legal and judicial development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Identification of Cooperation Projects				
Donor Project Number	07079				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Identification of Cooperation Projects				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 5.250				
Total Disbursed	Euro 5.250				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 5.250	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 5.250
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	31110 Agricultural policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Contribution on participation in the meeting of the Bona Convention				
Donor Project Number	07080				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Contribution on participation in the meeting				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 3.600				
Total Disbursed	Euro 3.600				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 3.600	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 3.600
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	31130 Agricultural land resources				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 9: Integrate the principles of sustainable development into country policies and programmes and reverse the loss of environmental resources				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Oporto University PALOP students.				
Donor Project Number	07086				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	University PALOP students				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 10.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 10.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 10.000	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 10.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11420 Higher education				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Gestão da informação				
Donor Project Number	07129				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Information Management				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 600				
Total Disbursed	Euro 600				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 600	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 600
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Avaliação do retorno em formação				
Donor Project Number	07130				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Formation				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 360				
Total Disbursed	Euro 360				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 360	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 360
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Tools for the Management of Human Resources				
Donor Project Number	07131				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Human Resources				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 150				
Total Disbursed	Euro 150				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 150	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 150
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	3º congresso nacional de administração pública: o novo ciclo de desenvolvimento				
Donor Project Number	07132				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Public Administration				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 900				
Total Disbursed	Euro 900				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 900	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 900
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Prestação de contas e responsabilidade financeira dos serviços com autonomia administrativa e financeira				
Donor Project Number	07133				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Public Administration				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 200				
Total Disbursed	Euro 200				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 200	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 200
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Curso de estudos avançados em gestão pública				
Donor Project Number	07150				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Public Administration				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 13.462				
Total Disbursed	Euro 13.462				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	13.462	0	13.462
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police				
Donor Project Number	07183				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 383.150				
Total Disbursed	Euro 383.150				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	383.150	0	383.150
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	PROFOR - Projecto de Formação em exercício da área da educação do Programa Pós-Emergência				
Donor Project Number	07275				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Education				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 4.180				
Total Disbursed	Euro 4.180				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	500	0	500
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	3.680	0	3.680
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11130 Teacher training				
Location  View Map	Province District SOFALA All Districts				
MDG's	<p>Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day</p> <p>Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling</p> <p>Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015</p> <p>Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth</p>				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	ADPM - Monapo - Straight to Development				
Donor Project Number	07290				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Straight to Development				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 136.947				
Total Disbursed	Euro 136.947				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 136.947	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 136.947
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf AHmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province District NAMPULA All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	APCD - Basic Notions in School Management				
Donor Project Number	07291				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	School Management				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 45.570				
Total Disbursed	Euro 45.570				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 45.570	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 45.570
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	ATA - Agrarian development in Mumeno, Province of Maputo				
Donor Project Number	07292				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Agrarian development				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 44.059				
Total Disbursed	Euro 44.059				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 44.059	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 44.059
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Unidade de processamento de pescado e de marisco				
Donor Project Number	07303				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Fishing				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 6.050				
Total Disbursed	Euro 6.050				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 6.050	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 6.050
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	31320 Fishery development				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Target 2: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people who suffer from hunger				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Andaluzia School Hotel rehabilitation				
Donor Project Number	07304				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Turism promotion.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 91.944				
Total Disbursed	Euro 91.944				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005	Quarter 2 2005	Quarter 3 2005	Quarter 4 2005	Total 2005
	0	0	32.895	0	32.895
	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	59.049	0	59.049
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	11130 Teacher training				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Carta Geológica da Região da Grande Beira				
Donor Project Number	07305				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Geological profile of the Beira region				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 11.538				
Total Disbursed	Euro 11.538				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 11.538	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 11.538
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32220 Mineral prospection and exploration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Assessoria na Publicação da Carta Geológica de Catembe				
Donor Project Number	07306				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Mineral prospection				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 23.831				
Total Disbursed	Euro 23.831				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 23.831	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 23.831
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32220 Mineral prospection and exploration				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Technical mission on TIC				
Donor Project Number	07310				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical mission				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 7.532				
Total Disbursed	Euro 7.532				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 7.532	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 7.532
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	22040 Information and communication technology (ICT)				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 12: Develop further an open, rule-based, predictable, non-discriminatory trading and financial system (Includes a commitment to good governance, development, and poverty reduction – both nationally and internationally)				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Workshop to industrial property agents				
Donor Project Number	07313				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Workshop to industrial property agents				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 7.858				
Total Disbursed	Euro 7.858				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 7.858	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 7.858
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	32110 Industrial policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Fundação Gonçalo da Silveira - Centre for Women Training and Empowerment				
Donor Project Number	07338				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Centre for Women Training and Empowerment				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 78.050				
Total Disbursed	Euro 78.050				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 78.050	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 78.050
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province TETE	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Training - Maputo's Television and Radio				
Donor Project Number	07351				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Training - Television and Radio				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 32.794				
Total Disbursed	Euro 32.794				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 32.794	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 32.794
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	22030 Radio/television/print media				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 18: In co-operation with the private sector, make available the benefits of new technologies, especially information and communications				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	IMVF - To promote income related activities and an improvement of the diet to households affected by AIDS.				
Donor Project Number	07356				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	To augment and diversify agricultural production, to dynamise local trade circuits, to improve the income of beneficiary populations.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 19.346				
Total Disbursed	Euro 19.346				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 19.346	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 19.346
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province INHAMBANE	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	15/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Leigos para o Desenvolvimento - Education, Health and Socio-Community Development				
Donor Project Number	07357				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Secondary School P. Menegon. To promote a quality teaching, library, to occupy the leisure time of children and young people, to promote the acquaintace of new technologies. Also in the area of health to promote actions for the prevention and combat of AIDS.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 85.459				
Total Disbursed	Euro 85.459				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 85.459	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 85.459
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province District NIASSA All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	1/8/2006				


Project Description

Project Title	Leigos para o Desenvolvimento - Education, Health and Social Promotion in Niassa II				
Donor Project Number	07358				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Comunity Schools in Niassa: To develop the children capacities in pre-school ages, to develop reading habilities, centre for informatics training. And also actions regarding the prevention of AIDS.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 116.338				
Total Disbursed	Euro 116.338				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 116.338	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 116.338
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province District NIASSA All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	1/8/2006				


Project Description

Project Title	MDM - Project to combat AIDS in Maputo province - Shikanwe - 'Vamos Juntos'				
Donor Project Number	07359				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	To reduce the widespread of AIDS in the population of Maputo province.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 86.151				
Total Disbursed	Euro 86.151				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 86.151	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 86.151
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	1/8/2006				


Project Description

Project Title	OMAS/LBN - Joint with Pemba III				
Donor Project Number	07360				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	To support and strengthen the Woman Promotion Centre. To contribute to the improvement of the teaching quality in Diocesano D. Bosco College as also to the schools of the Maria Auxiliadora Parish.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 61.155				
Total Disbursed	Euro 61.155				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 61.155	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 61.155
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province CABO DELGADO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	1/8/2006				


Project Description

Project Title	Tese - More Future				
Donor Project Number	07361				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Contribute to a better professional integration of disadvantage young persons, specially women and orphans.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 58.626				
Total Disbursed	Euro 58.626				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 58.626	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 58.626
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	1/8/2006				

Project Description

Project Title	VIDA - 'Escola viva' in Ncassani				
Donor Project Number	07362				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Construction of a Primary School along with the teachers houses, privy pits and a system to collect and treat rain water.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 35.737				
Total Disbursed	Euro 35.737				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 35.737	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 35.737
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	1/8/2006				


Project Description

Project Title	VIDA - Utomi la lintwa				
Donor Project Number	07363				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Creation of housing conditions, access to water, food security to poor families and affected by AIDS, including the improvement of economic habilities of women.				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 49.131				
Total Disbursed	Euro 49.131				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 49.131	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 49.131
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO CITY	District All Localities			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	1/8/2006				

Project Description

Project Title	Farm development in family sector				
Donor Project Number	07436				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Farm development				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 45.234				
Total Disbursed	Euro 45.234				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 45.234	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 45.234
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	1/8/2006				

Project Description

Project Title	APCD - Construção do posto de extensão rural da Maciana e consolidação do associativismo de agricultores				
Donor Project Number	07444				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Farm Development				
Duration	1/1/2005 - 31/12/2005				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 18.600				
Total Disbursed	Euro 18.600				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2005 0	Quarter 2 2005 0	Quarter 3 2005 18.600	Quarter 4 2005 0	Total 2005 18.600
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: 00351 213176700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	92010 Support to national NGOs				
Location  View Map	Province ZAMBÉZIA MAPUTO	District All Districts Manhiça			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	1/8/2006				


Project Description

Project Title	PROSOCIAL - Social protection development				
Donor Project Number	07468				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to the PROSOCIAL programme				
Duration	1/1/2007 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 5.661				
Total Disbursed	Euro 5.661				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2007 5.661	Quarter 2 2007 0	Quarter 3 2007 0	Quarter 4 2007 0	Total 2007 5.661
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351)213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Government Counterpart	310100000 Ministério do Trabalho				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	11/5/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Hospital assistance in Portugal (evacuation of patients)				
Donor Project Number	07584				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Evacuation of patients.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 10.100				
Total Disbursed	Euro 10.100				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	10.100	0	10.100
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	12110 Health policy and administrative management				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 4: Reduce child mortality Target 5: Reduce by two-thirds, between 1990 and 2015, the under-five mortality rate Goal 5: Improve maternal health Target 6: Reduce by three-quarters, between 1990 and 2015, the maternal mortality ratio Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases Target 7: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS Target 8: Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse the incidence of malaria and other major diseases				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Cluster - Infrastructures of water supply, sanitation and solid waste sectors in Lumbo				
Donor Project Number	07587				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Infrastructures of water supply, sanitation and solid waste.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 10.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 10.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 10.000	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 10.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	14010 Water resources policy and administrative management				
Location  View Map	Province District NAMPULA Ilha de Mocambique				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 10: Halve, by 2015, the proportion of people without sustainable access to safe drinking water and basic sanitation				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Support to Laura Vicuna's house				
Donor Project Number	07593				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Support to Laura Vicuna's house.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2007				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 536.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 281.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 255.000				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006	Quarter 2 2006	Quarter 3 2006	Quarter 4 2006	Total 2006
	0	0	171.000	0	171.000
	Quarter 1 2007	Quarter 2 2007	Quarter 3 2007	Quarter 4 2007	Total 2007
	110.000	0	0	0	110.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Government Counterpart	620100000 Ministério da Mulher e da Acção Social				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	11/5/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Rehabilitation grant for Maputo's Archdiocese				
Donor Project Number	07595				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Rehabilitation grant.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 50.000				
Total Disbursed	Euro 50.000				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 50.000	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 50.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	16010 Social/ welfare services				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Flora Zambesiaca (Moçambique)				
Donor Project Number	07648				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Environmental research study.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 32.679				
Total Disbursed	Euro 32.679				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 32.679	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 32.679
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	41030 Bio-diversity				
Location	National				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 7: Ensure environmental sustainability Target 9: Integrate the principles of sustainable development into country policies and programmes and reverse the loss of environmental resources				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police - guards training				
Donor Project Number	07678				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 66.685				
Total Disbursed	Euro 66.685				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 66.685	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 66.685
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police - training in airport security				
Donor Project Number	07679				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Police services modernization.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 12.795				
Total Disbursed	Euro 12.795				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 12.795	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 12.795
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police - training course for HIP's protection				
Donor Project Number	07680				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 59.475				
Total Disbursed	Euro 59.475				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 59.475	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 59.475
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police - training in police intervention				
Donor Project Number	07681				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 81.300				
Total Disbursed	Euro 81.300				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 81.300	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 81.300
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Course of Management of Tactical Incidents / Course of Planning, Management and Security of Big Events				
Donor Project Number	07682				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Course of Management of Tactical Incidents / Course of Planning, Management and Security of Big Events.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 8.530				
Total Disbursed	Euro 8.530				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 8.530	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 8.530
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15140 Government administration				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				


Project Description

Project Title	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police - training				
Donor Project Number	07683				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 57.315				
Total Disbursed	Euro 57.315				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 57.315	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 57.315
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location  View Map	Province MAPUTO	District All Districts			
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Programme of Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector - Police				
Donor Project Number	07685				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Technical Cooperation in the Security Sector.				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 76.650				
Total Disbursed	Euro 76.650				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 76.650	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 76.650
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	15210 Security system management and reform				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	Administrative costs				
Donor Project Number	07706				
Donor	PORTUGAL				
Project Description	Administrative costs				
Duration	1/1/2006 - 31/12/2006				
Project Status	Ongoing				
Funding Type	Grant Off Budget (for 2007) Project				
Total Committed	Euro 73.374				
Total Disbursed	Euro 73.374				
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0				
Undisbursed	Euro 0				
Disbursements to Date (Year)	Quarter 1 2006 0	Quarter 2 2006 0	Quarter 3 2006 73.374	Quarter 4 2006 0	Total 2006 73.374
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351) 213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt				
DAC Codes and Sector	91010 Administrative costs				
Location  View Map	Province District MAPUTO All Districts				
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day				
Last Update	14/2/2007				

Project Description

Project Title	FASE - Support Fund for Education Sector - Sectoral Budget Support
Donor Project Number	07938
Mozambique Budget Project Number	tbd
Donor	PORTUGAL
Project Description	Budget Support for Education Sector
Duration	1/1/2008 - 31/12/2009
Project Status	Ongoing
Funding Type	Grant On Budget (for 2007) FC Fase
Total Committed	Euro 220.000
Total Disbursed	Euro 0
Total Disbursed until end of 2004	Euro 0
Undisbursed	Euro 220.000
Disbursements Forecast	Total 2008 220.000
PORTUGAL Contact	Issuf Ahmad Telephone: (351)213 176 700, Email: issuf.ahmad@ipad.mne.gov.pt
DAC Codes and Sector	11110 Education policy and administrative management
Government Counterpart	500100000 Ministério da Educação e Cultura
Location	National
MDG's	Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger Target 1: Halve, between 1990 and 2015, the proportion of people whose income is less than one dollar a day Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education Target 3: Ensure that, by 2015, children everywhere, boys and girls alike, will be able to complete a full course of primary schooling Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women Target 4: Eliminate gender disparity in primary and secondary education, preferably by 2005, and to all levels of education no later than 2015 Goal 8: Develop a Global Partnership for Development Target 16: In co-operation with developing countries, develop and implement strategies for decent and productive work for youth
Last Update	23/5/2007